INDEX
TO
THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF LEGAL HISTORY
VOLUMES 1-52 (1957-2012)
COMPiled BY
JOEL FISHMAN, PH.D.
Copyright: Joel Fishman, 2013
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Preface** .......................................................... vii

**I. Author Index** ...................................................... 1

**II. Title Index** .......................................................... 31

**III. Subject Index** ..................................................... 62

**A. English History** .................................................. 62
  1. Anglo-Saxon .......................................................... 62
  2. Medieval–1066-1485 ................................................. 62
  3. Tudor–1485-1603 .................................................. 63
  4. Stuart–1603-1714 ................................................ 64
  5. Hanoverian–1714-1837 ............................................. 65
  6. Victorian–1837-1901 .............................................. 66
  7. 20th Century ....................................................... 67

**B. American History** ................................................ 67
  1. Colonial Period–1492-1776 ....................................... 67
  2. Early Republic–1776-1820 ....................................... 68
  3. Antebellum Period–1820-1860 ................................... 71
  4. Late 19th Century–1860-1900 ................................... 74
  5. 20th Century ....................................................... 77

**C. United States History–States** .................................. 80
  1. Alabama ............................................................. 80
  2. Arizona .............................................................. 80
  3. California ........................................................... 80
  4. Connecticut .......................................................... 80
  5. Georgia ............................................................. 81
  6. Hawaii ............................................................... 81
  7. Indiana ............................................................... 81
  8. Kentucky ............................................................. 81
  9. Louisiana ............................................................ 81
 10. Maryland ............................................................. 81
 11. Massachusetts ........................................................ 82
 12. Michigan ............................................................. 83
 13. Mississippi .......................................................... 83
 14. Missouri ............................................................. 83
 15. Montana ............................................................. 83
 16. New Hampshire ..................................................... 83
 17. New Jersey ........................................................... 84
 18. New Mexico .......................................................... 84
 19. New York .............................................................. 84
 20. North Carolina ........................................................ 84
21. Pennsylvania ........................................... 85
22. Rhode Island ........................................... 85
23. South Carolina ......................................... 85
24. Texas ..................................................... 85
25. Virginia .................................................. 86
26. West Virginia .......................................... 86
27. Wisconsin ............................................. 86
D. ERA & COUNTRY ........................................... 87
  1. Ancient History ....................................... 87
  2. European History ...................................... 87
  3. Country History ....................................... 87
     a. Andorra ............................................. 87
     b. Australia .......................................... 87
     c. Austria ........................................... 88
     d. Barbados .......................................... 88
     e. Belize ........................................... 88
     f. Burma ............................................. 88
     g. Canada ............................................ 88
     h. China ............................................. 88
     i. Czechoslovakia ..................................... 88
     j. Cyprus ............................................ 88
     k. France ........................................... 88
     l. Germany .......................................... 88
     m. Iceland .......................................... 89
     n. India ............................................. 89
     o. Ireland .......................................... 89
     p. Italy ............................................ 89
     q. Mexico ........................................... 89
     r. Scotland ......................................... 89
E. American Society for Legal History and Journal ........................................... 89
F. Bibliography ............................................. 90

IV. Book Reviews by Author ................................................. 91

V. Book Reviews by Reviewer .............................................. 169
PREFACE

This index is an update of the original index published first in 2001 and now as an update to the Index to the American Journal of Legal History Volumes 1-50 (1957-2010) published in 51 AM. J. LEGAL HIST. 13-265 (2011).

I wish to thank Lawrence J. Reilly, Reference Librarian, who serves as Editor of the Journal for permission to update the bibliography and publish this bibliography. I would also like to thank Professor Frank Liu, Director the Duquesne University Center for Legal Information, and Mr. Dittakavi Rao, Associate Director, for their encouragement of my various projects. I wish to thank my friend, Kurt X. Metzmeier, Associate Director of the University of Louisville Law Library, for posting the Index on the Legal History and Rare Book Special Interest Section of the American Association of Law Libraries website. I dedicate this edition to my recently-deceased friend, Professor Emeritus Erwin C. Surrency, who edited the Journal for its first twenty-five years.

Joel Fishman, B.A., M.A., M.L.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Director for Lawyer Services
Duquesne University Center for Legal Information/
Allegheny County Law Library
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
December 13, 2012
Note: All documents with no letter abbreviations are articles. Early volumes had both documents and brevia addenda along with articles; several later volumes had research notes. [B.A.] Brevia Addenda; [D] refers to Documents; [R.N.] refers to Research Notes. All other references are articles.


Alford, Neill H., Jr. The Influence of the American Civil War Upon the Growth of the Law of Decedents' Estates and Trusts. 4:299

Alford, Ryan Patrick. The Star Chamber and the Regulation of the Legal Profession 1570-1640. 51:639

Alpert, Jonathan L. The Origin of Slavery in the United States–The Maryland Precedent. 14:189

American Society for Legal History. 3:279, 379


Angelo, A. H. Andorra: Introduction to a Customary Legal System. 14:95


Arkin, Marc M. "The Intractable Principle:" David Hume, James Madison, Religion and the Tenth Federalist. 39:148

Arnold, Morris S. Law and Fact in the Medieval Jury Trial: Out of Sight, Out of Mind. 18:267

Ashe, Marie. Privacy and Prurience; An Essay on American Law, Religion, and Women. 51:461

Asper, Lewis D. The Long and Unhappy History of Loyalty Testing in Maryland. 13:97

Auerbach, Jerold S. and Eugene Bardach. "Born to an Era of Insecurity": Career Patterns of Law Review Editors, 1918-1941. 17:3

Bakken, Gordon Morris. Judicial Review in the Rocky Mountain Territorial Courts. 15:56

Bakken, Gordon Morris. Contract Law in the Rockies, 1850-1912. 18:33

Balik, Stanislav. Anglo-American History of Law Until 1918, its Teaching and Research at the Law Faculty of the Charles University, Czechoslovakia. 10:178

Ball, Howard and Phillip J. Cooper. Fighting Justices: Hugo L. Black and William O. Douglas and Supreme Court Conflict. 38:1


Banks, Margaret A. Drafting the American Constitution–Attitudes in the Philadelphia Convention Towards the British System of Government. 10:15
### Author Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banner, Stuart</td>
<td>The Political Function of the Commons: Changing Conceptions of Property and Sovereignty in Missouri, 1750-1850. 41:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Thomas G.</td>
<td>Due Process and Slow Process in the Late Elizabethan-Early Stuart Star Chamber. 6:221, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Thomas G.</td>
<td>Star Chamber Mythology. 5:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Randy</td>
<td>Self-Conscious Dicta: The Origins of Roe v. Wade’s Trimester Framework. 51:505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckman, Gail McKnight</td>
<td>Three Penal Codes Compared. 10:148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behrmann, Robert W.</td>
<td>Equal or Effective Redistributing Jurisprudence in Canada and the United States. 51:257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Hugh F.</td>
<td>Research in Progress in Legal History. 17:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Hugh F.</td>
<td>Research in Progress in Legal History. 18:332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Robert</td>
<td>Blackstone in Poetry. [B.A.] 9:247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy, J. G.</td>
<td>Justice Under the Yorkist Kings. 9:135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belz, Herman</td>
<td>The Constitution in the Gilded Age: The Beginnings of Constitutional Realism in American Scholarship. 13:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belz, Herman</td>
<td>The Realist Critique of Constitutionalism in the Era of Reform. 15:288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben-Dror, Yoav</td>
<td>The Perennial Ambiguity of Culpa in Contrahendo. 27:142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, J. M.</td>
<td>The Day of Retribution—Commissioner Bigge’s Inquiries in Colonial New South Wales. 15:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlow, Rosalind Kent</td>
<td>The Case of Andre’ du Marais. 24:133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bewig, Matthew S.</td>
<td>Lochner v. the Journeymen Bakers of New York: The Journeymen Bakers, Their Hours of Labor, and the Constitution. A Case Study in the Social History of Legal Thought. 38:413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biber, Eric</td>
<td>Price of Admission: Causes, Effects, and Patterns of Conditions Imposed on States Entering the Union. 46:119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Stephen F.</td>
<td>Coram Protectore: The Judges of Westminster Hall Under the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 20:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackman, Josh</td>
<td>Outfoxed Pierson v. Post and the Natural Law. 51:417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaustein, Albert P.</td>
<td>New York Bar Associations Prior to 1870. 12:50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Bloomfield, Maxwell | Lawyers and Public
AUTHOR INDEX

Criticism: Challenge and Response in Nineteenth-Century America. 15:269

Bloomfield, Maxwell. William Sampson and the Codifiers: The Roots of American Legal Reform, 1820-1830. 11:234

Bogen, David S. Ignoring History: The Liability of Ships' Masters, Innkeepers and Stable Keepers Under Roman Law. 36:326

Bogen, David Skillen. The Maryland Context of Dred Scott: The Decline in the Legal Status of Maryland Free Blacks 1776-1810. 34:381

Boman, Dennis K. The Dred Scott Case Reconsidered: The Legal and Political Context in Missouri 44:405


Brand, Paul A. Legal Change in the Later Thirteenth Century: Statutory and Judicial Remodeling of the Action of Replevin. 31:43

Bratney, William H. The One Witness Rule in Massachusetts. [B.A.] 2:155

Breen, John M. and Lee J. Strang. The Road Not Taken: Catholic Legal Education at the Middle of the Twentieth Century. 51:553

Briceland, Alan V. Ephraim Kirby: Pioneer of American Law Reporting, 1789. 16:297


Brockman, Norbert C. The History of the American Bar Association: A Bibliographic Essay. 6:269

Brother, Edwin B. First Printing of Magna Carta in America, 1687. 7:189

Brother, Edwin B. Philadelphia County Court of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas, 1695. [D] 1:79, 175, 236

Brophy, Alfred L. "For the Preservation of the King's Peace and Justice": Community and English Law in Sussex County, Pennsylvania, 1682-1696. 40:167

Brown, Bernard J. The Demise of Chance Medley and the Recognition of Provocation as a Defence to Murder in English Law. 7:310

Brown, Elizabeth G. The Bar on a Frontier: Wayne County, 1796-1836. 14:136

Brown, Elizabeth G. Digest of the Laws in the Territories of the United States 1787-1954. 11:81

Brown, Elizabeth G. Two Courthouses on Main Street Waukesha County, Wisconsin 1846-1959. 15:3


Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Frontier Justice: Wayne County, 1796-1836. 16:126

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. A Jeffersonian's
# Author Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar</td>
<td>Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Judge James Doty's Notes on Trials and Opinions: 1823-1832. 9:17, 156, 216, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar</td>
<td>Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Poor Relief in a Wisconsin County, 1846-1866: Administration and Recipients. 20:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, R. Blake and Bruce A. Kimball</td>
<td>Brown, R. Blake and Bruce A. Kimball. When Holmes Borrowed from Langdell: The &quot;Ultra Legal&quot; Formalism and Public Policy of Northern Securities (1904). 45:278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, James R. and Bess Glenn</td>
<td>Browning, James R. and Bess Glenn. The Supreme Court Collection at the National Archives. 4:241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundage, James A.</td>
<td>Brundage, James A. The Profits of the Law: Legal Fees of University-Trained Advocates. 32:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, William Hamilton</td>
<td>Bryson, William Hamilton. William Senior (1862-1937), Legal Historian. 16:252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, W. Hamilton</td>
<td>Bryson, W. Hamilton. The Use of Roman Law in Virginia Courts. 28:135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, John G.</td>
<td>Buchanan, John G. Drumfire From the Pulpit: Natural Law in Colonial Election Sermons of Massachusetts. 12:232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulow, Oskar</td>
<td>Bulow, Oskar. Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow); Tr. by James E. Herget and Ingrid Wade. 39:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Donald</td>
<td>Burke, Donald. James Madison's Dystopian Vision: The Failure of Equilibrium. 43:254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahn, Mark D.</td>
<td>Cahn, Mark D. Punishment, Discretion, and the Codification of Prescribed Penalties in Colonial Massachusetts. 33:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, H.</td>
<td>Calvert, H. Some Speculations About the Law of Business Association in the Early Common Law. 9:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Bruce A.</td>
<td>Campbell, Bruce A. John Marshall, the Virginia Political Economy and the Dartmouth College Decision. 19:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capua, J. V.</td>
<td>Capua, J. V. Feudal and Royal Justice in Thirteenth-Century England: The Forms and the Impact of Royal Review. 27:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, Paul D.</td>
<td>Carrington, Paul D. The Constitutional Law Scholarship of Thomas McIntyre Cooley.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AUTHOR INDEX

41:368

Carver, Katherine J. The Legal Implications and Mysteries Surrounding the Archimedes Palimpsest. 47:119

Carswell, R. D. The Origins of the Legal Profession in Scotland. 11:41

Casto, William R. Advising Presidents: Robert Jackson and the Destroyer-for-Bases Deal. 52:1

Casto, William R. Foreign Affairs Crises and the Constitution’s Case or Controversy Limitation: Notes from the Founding Era. 46:237

Casto, William R. The Origins of Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction in an Age of Privateers, Smugglers, and Pirates. 37:117


Censer, June Turner. "Smiling Through Her Tears": Ante-Bellum Southern Women and Divorce. 25:24

Chaney, William A. Aethelberht’s Code and the King’s Number. 6:151

Charles, Robert B. Legal Education in the Late Nineteenth Century, Through the Eyes of Theodore Roosevelt. 37:233

Chester, Ronald. History’s Orphan: Arthur MacLean and the Legal Education of Women. 51:305

Chroust, Anton-Hermann. Abraham Lincoln Argues a Pro-Slavery Case. 5:299

Chroust, Anton-Hermann. Did President Jackson Actually Threaten the Supreme Court of the United States with Nonenforcement of Its injunctions against the State of Georgia? [B.A.] 4:76

Chroust, Anton-Hermann. The Lawyers of New Jersey and the Stamp Act. 6:286

Chu, Jonathan M. Nursing a Poisonous Tree: Litigation and Property Law in Seventeenth-Century Essex County, Massachusetts The Case of Bishop’s Farm. 31:221

Chused, Richard H. Late Nineteenth Century Married Women’s Property Law: Reception of the Early Married Women’s Property Acts by Courts and Legislatures. 29:3

Clark, Elaine. City Orphans and Custody Laws in Medieval England. 34:168

Clark, Elaine. Medieval Labor Law and English Local Courts. 27:330

Claussen, Cathryn L. Gendered Merit: Women and the Merit Concept in Federal Employment, 1864-1944. 40:229


Cole, Judith K. A Wide Field for Usefulness: Women’s Civil Status and the Evolution of Women’s Suffrage on the Montana Frontier, 1864-1914. 34:262
AUTHOR INDEX

Collins, Michael G. October Term 1896–Embracing Due Process. 45:71

Colman, Rebecca V. Hamsocn: Its Meaning and Significance in Early English Law. 25:95

Conklin, Carli N. Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey. 48:39

Conron, Michael A. Law, Politics, and Chief Justice Taney: A Reconsideration of the Luther v. Borden Decision. 11:377

Cook, Harold J. Against Common Right and Reason: The College of Physicians Versus Dr. Thomas Bonham. 29:301

Cooley, Rita W. Predecessors of the Federal Attorney-General: The Attorney-General in England and the American Colonies. 2:304

Cope, Esther S. Sir Edward Coke and Proclamations, 1610. 15:215


Costello, Kevin. The Court of Admiralty of Ireland, 1745–1756. 50:23

Cottrol, Robert J. Liberalism and Paternalism: Ideology, Economic Interest and the Business Law of Slavery. 31:359

Coy, P. E. B. Justice for the Indian in Eighteenth Century Mexico. 12:41

Cozine, R. Kirkland, The Emergence of Written Appellate Briefs in the Nineteenth-Century United States. 38:482

Crawford, Jon G. The Origins of the Court of the Castle Chamber; A Star Chamber Jurisdiction in Ireland. 24:22

Cullen, Charles T. New Light on John Marshall’s Legal Education and Admission to the Bar. 16:345

Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical and Legal Serials–1966 Checklist. 11:277

Cushing, John D. The Cushing Court and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts: More Notes on the "Quock Walker Case." 5:118

Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical Serials–1965 Checklist. 10:174

Custer, Lawrence B. Bushrod Washington and John Marshall: A Preliminary Inquiry. 4:34

d’Eszlary, Charles. Magna Carta and the Assises of Jerusalem. 2:189

Dalby, Michael. Revenge and the Law in Traditional China. 25:267


Davis, Ethan. An Administrative Trail of Tears: Indian Removal. 50:49

Davis, Ray Jay. The Polygamous Prelude. 6:1

Day, Alan F. Lawyers in Colonial Maryland, 1660-1715. 17:145

De Montpensier, Roy Stone. Maitland and the Interpretation of History. 10:259
AUTHOR INDEX

De Nova, Rodolfo. The First American Book on Conflicts of Law. 8:136

Deen, James W., Jr. Patterns of Testation: Four Tidewater Counties in Colonial Virginia. 16:154

Delany, V. T. H. The Palatinate Court of the Liberty of Tipperary. 5:95

Dennison, George M. Martial Law: The Development of a Theory of Emergency Powers, 1776-1861. 18:52

DeNova, Rodolfo. The First American Book on Conflicts of Law. 8:136

DeVine, Stephen W. Ecclesiastical Antecedents to Secular Jurisdiction Over the Feoffment to the Uses to be Declared in Testamentary Instructions. 30:295

Dewey, Donald O. James Madison Helps Clio Interpret the Constitution. 15:38

Dewey, Donald O. A Vote of Confidence for the Bill of Rights. 7:137

Dimmig, Jeffrey S. Palatine Liberty: Pennsylvania German Opposition to the Direct Tax of 1798. 45:371

Dix, George E. The Death of the Commerce Court: A Study in Institutional Weakness. 8:238

Dix, George E. The Death of the Commerce Court: A Study in Institutional Weakness. 8:238


Donner, Irah. The Copyright Clause of the U. S. Constitution: Why Did the Framers Include It With Unanimous Approval? 36:361


Douglass, John E. Between Pettifoggers and Professionals: Pleaders and Practitioners and the Beginnings of the Legal Profession in Colonial Maryland 1634-1731. 39:359

Douglass, John E. Power of Attorneys: Formation of Colonial South Carolina's Attorney System, 1700-1731. 37:1

Dowd, Morgan. The Influence of Story and Kent on the Development of the Common Law. 17:221

Dowd, Morgan D. Justice Story and the Politics of Appointment. 9:265

Drakeman, Donald L. Everson V. Board of Education and the Quest for the Historical Establishment Clause. 49:119

Dreisbach, Daniel L. A New Perspective on Jefferson's Views on Church-State Relations: The Virginia Statute for Establishing Religious Freedom in Its Legislative Context. 35:172

Duffy, Ian P. H. English Bankrupts, 1571-1861. 24:283

Duman, Daniel. A Social and Occupational
Author Index

Analysis of the English Judiciary: 1770-1790 and 1855-1875. 17:353

Dumbauld, Edward. An Unusual Constitutional Claim. 1:229

Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story's First Writing on Equity. [D.] 14:76


Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story: The Lowering Storm. 13:1

Dunne, Gerald T. Mr. Joseph Story and the American Law of Banking. 5:205

Dunne, Gerald T. Justice Story and the Modern Corporation–A Closing Circle? 17:262

Dunne, Gerald T. The Story-Livingston Correspondence (1812-1822). 10:224


Ealy, Lawrence. The Development of an Anglo-American System of Law in the Panama Canal Zone. 2:283

Eastman, John C. When Did Education Become a Civil Right? An Assessment of State Constitutional Provisions for Education 1776-1900. 42:1


Edie, Carolyn. Tactics and Strategies: Parliament's Attack Upon the Royal Dispensing Power 1597-1689. 29:197


Ely, James W., Jr. The Eighteenth-Century Poor Laws in the West Riding of Yorkshire. 30:1

Ely, James W., Jr. 'That due satisfaction may be made': the Fifth Amendment and the Origins of the Compensation Principle. 36:1

Emory, Meade. The Early English Income Tax: A Heritage for the Contemporary. 9:286

Epstein, Richard A. For A Bramwell Revival. 38:246

Epstein, Richard A. Introduction: Baron Bramwell at the End of the Twentieth Century. 38:241

Ernst, Daniel R. Free Labor, the Consumer Interest, and the Law of Industrial Disputes, 1885-1900. 36:19


Fabrikant, Robert. Lincoln Legal Acolytes, A Comment on Professor Akhil Reed and Amar's The American Constitution: A Biography (2005), and Judge Frank J.
**Author Index**


Fede, Andrew. Legal Protection for Slave Buyers in the U. S. South: A Caveat Concerning Caveat Emptor. 31:322

Fede, Andrew. Legitimized Violent Slave Abuse in the American South, 1619-1865: A Case Study of Law and Social Change in Six Southern States. 29:93

Feigenson, Neal R. Extraterritorial Recognition of Divorce Decrees in the Nineteenth Century. 34:119

Feinman, Jay M. The Development of the Employment at Will Rule. 20:118

Fields, William S. and David T. Hardy. The Third Amendment and the Issue of the Maintenance of Standing Armies: A Legal History. 35:393

Finkelman, Paul, Slaves as Fellow Servants: Ideology, Law, and Industrialization. 31:269

Fish, Peter G. From Virginia Readjuster to United States Senior Circuit Judge: The Ascent of Edmund Waddill, Jr. (1855-1931). 30:199


Fishman, Joel. Index to the American Journal of Legal History Volumes 1-50 (1957-2010). 51:13

Flaherty, David H. An Approach to American History: Willard Hurst as Legal Historian. 14:222

Flaherty, David H. Introduction [symposium on criminal law in colonial America]. 26:291


Flaherty, David H. A Select Guide to the Manuscript Court Records of Colonial Virginia. 19:112

Flannigan, Robert. The Joint Venture Fable. 50:200

Forkosch, Morris D. Known and Little Known Court Records. 2:313

Foster, Hamar. Long-Distance Justice: The Criminal Jurisdiction of the Canadian Courts West of the Canadas, 1763-1859. 34:1-48


Frank, John P. Edward Bates, Lincoln’s
Author Index

Attorney General. 10:34

Fraser, C. M. and K. Emsley. Justice in North East England, 1256-1356. 15:163

Frederick, David. Historical Lessons from the Life and Death of the Federal Estate Tax. 49:197

Fried, Charles. The Lex Aquilia as a Source of Law for Bartolus and Baldus. 4:142

Friedman, Lawrence M., Joanna L. Grossman and Chris Guthrie. Guardians: A Research Note. 40:146


Friedman, Lawrence M. Patterns of Testation in the 19th Century: A Study of Essex County (New Jersey) Wills. 8:34

Friedman, Lawrence M. and Michael J. Spector. Tenement House Legislation in Wisconsin: Reform and Reaction. 9:41


Gaines, Phillip. The “True Lawyer” in America Discursive Construction of the Legal Profession in the Nineteenth Century. 45:132

Gaines, Philip. Writing the Discursive of Modern Anglo-American Trial Advocacy: Edward William Cox’s The Advocate. 51:333


Gawalt, Gerard W. Massachusetts Legal Education in Transition, 1766-1840. 17:27

Gawalt, Gerard W. Sources of Anti-Lawyer Sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740-1840. 14:283

Gerber, David J. The Origins of European Competition Law in Fin-de-Siecle Austria. 36:405

Gerber, Scott D. Bringing Ideas Back In—A Brief Historiography of American Colonial Law. 51:359

Glazebrook, P. R. Misprison of Felony—Shadow or Phantom? 8:189, 283


Goddard, Kathleen S. A Case of Injustice? The Trial of John Bellingham. 46:1

Goetsch, Charles C. The Future of Legal Formalism. 24:221

Goff, John S. The Appointment, Tenure and Removal of Territorial Judges: Arizona—A Case Study. 12:211

Goff, John S. The Organization of the Federal District Court in Arizona, 1912-1913.
AUTHOR INDEX

8:172
Goff, John S. The Civil War Confiscation Cases in Arizona Territory. 14:349
Goff, John S. Old Age and the Supreme Court. 4:95
Goff, John S. The Organization of the Federal District Court in Arizona, 1912-1913. 8:172
Goff, John S. The Rejection of United States Supreme Court Appointments. 5:357
Goff, John S. William T. Howell and the Howell Code of Arizona. 11:221
Gold, David M. Redfield, Railroads, and Roots of "Laissez-Faire Constitutionalism." 27:254
Goodman, Leonard S. Eighteenth Century Conflict of Laws: Critique of an Erie and Klaxon Rationale. 5:326
Goodman, Leonard S. Mandamus in the Colonies—The Rise of the Superintending Power of the American Courts. 2:1
Goodman, Leonard S. The Historic Role of the Oath of Admission. 11:404
Grant, J. A. C. What Areas of Exploration in Legal History Are Appropriate? 3:370
Gray, Charles M. The Boundaries of the Equitable Function. 20:192
Green, Steven K. The Blaine Amendment Reconsidered. 36:38
Greene, Douglas G. The Court of the Marshalsea in Late Tudor and Stuart England. 20:267
Groot, Roger D. The Jury in Private Criminal Prosecutions Before 1215. 27:113
Groot, Roger D. The Jury of Presentment Before 1215. 26:1
Gross, Karen, Marie Stefanini Newman and Denise Campbell. Ladies in Red: Learning From America's First Female Bankrupts. 40:1
Grossberg, Michael. Guarding the Alter: Physiological Restrictions and the Rise of State Intervention in Matrimony. 26:197
AUTHOR INDEX

Grossman, Joanna and Chris Guthrie. The Road Less Taken: Annulment at the Turn of the Century. 40:307

Grupp, Stanley. Some Historical Aspects of the Pardon in England. 7:51

Guice, John D. W. On Circuit in Montana Territory with Justice Hiram Knowles–1870. 16:334


Hadden, Tom. The Origin and the Development of Conspiracy to Defraud. 11:25

Haight, Elizabeth S. The Northampton Protest of 1652: A Petition to the General Assembly From the Inhabitants of Virginia's Eastern Shore. 28:364

Halbert, Sherrill. The Suspension of the Writ of Habeas Corpus by President Lincoln. 2:95

Hall, G. D. H. An Assize Book of the Seventeenth Century. 7:228

Hall, Kermit L. Federal Judicial Reform and Proslavery Constitutional Theory: A Retrospect on the Butler Bill. 17:166

Hamburger, Philip. The Conveyancing Purposes of the Statute of Frauds. 27:354

Hanawalt, Barbara A. Economic Influences on the Pattern of Crime in England, 1300-1348. 18:281

Hanbury, H. G. The Legislation of Richard III. 6:95

Hanburg, Harold G. Blackstone as a Judge. 3:1

Hanus, Jerome J. Certiorari and Policy-Making in English History. 12:63


Harring, Sidney L. Crazy Snake and the Creek Struggle for Sovereignty: The Native American Legal Culture and American Law. 34:365

Harris, Barbara. The Trial of the Third Duke of Buckingham: A Revisionist View. 20:15

Harris, Michael H. The Frontier Lawyer's Library: Southern Indiana, 1800-1850, as a Test Case. 16:239

Harrison, M. Leigh. A Study of the Earliest Reported Decisions of the South Carolina Courts of Law. 16:51

Hart, John F. The Maryland Mill Act, 1669-1766: Economic Policy and the Confiscatory Redistribution of Private Property. 39:1


Hartog, Hendrik. The Public Law of a County Court; Judicial Government in Eighteenth Century Massachusetts. 20:282
Author Index

Hazard, Geoffrey C., Jr. The Early Evolution of the Common Law Writs: A Sketch. 6:114

Hazlett, Katharine B. The Nineteenth Century Origins of the Fifth Amendment Privilege Against Self-Incrimination. 42:235


Heckman, Charles A. Establishing the Basis for Local Financing of American Railroad Construction in the Nineteenth Century: From City of Bridgeport v. The Housatonic Railroad Company to Gelpke v. City of Dubuque. 32:236

Heckman, Charles A. The Relationship of Swift v. Tyson to the Status of the Commercial Law in the Nineteenth Century and the Federal System. 17:246

Heine, Louisa M. A. Radical Abolitionist Influence on Federalism and the Fourteenth Amendment. 49:180

Helmholz, R. H. Bastardy Litigation in Medieval England. 13:360

Helmholz, R. H. Canonical Defamation in Medieval England. 15:255

Henderson, Dwight F. Treason, Sedition, and Fries' Rebellion. 14:308

Henderson, Edith G. Legal Rights to Land in the Early Chancery. 26:97

Henderson, Edith G. Relief from Bonds in the English Chancery: Mid-Sixteenth Century. 18:298

Herget, James E. Unearthing the Origins of a Radical Idea: The Case of Legal Indeterminacy. 39:59

Herget, James E., Ingrid Wade and Oskar Bulow. Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow). 39:71

Herman, Shael. The Fate and Future of Codification in America. 40:407

Hermes, Katherine A. Jurisdiction in the Colonial Northeast: Algonquian, English and
Author Index

French Governance. 43:52

Hicks, Gregory A. Memory and Pluralism on a Property Law Frontier The Contested Landscape of New Mexico's Costilla Valley. 47:383


Hoeflich, M. H. John Austin and Joseph Story: Two Nineteenth Century Perspectives on the Utility of the Civil Law for the Common Lawyer. 29:36

Hoeflich, M. H. Law & Geometry: Legal Science From Leibniz to Langdell. 30:95

Hoeflich, M. H. John Livingston & the Business of Law in Nineteenth-Century America. 44:347

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Honor and the Roots of American Litigiousness. 33:295

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Invisible Worlds and Criminal Trials The Cases of John Proctor and O. J. Simpson. 41:287

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Text, Translation, Context, Conversation, Preliminary Notes for Decoding the Deliberations of the Advisory Committee that Wrote the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. 37:409

Hoffman, Daniel N. Contempt of the United States: The Political Crime that Wasn't. 25:343


Holsinger, M. Paul. The Appointment of Supreme Court Justice Van Devanter: A Study of Political Preferment. 12:324

Holt, Wythe and Brent Tarter. The Apparent Political Selection of Federal Grand Juries in Virginia, 1789-1809. 49:257

Honestus. Observations on the Pernicious Practice of the Law. [D] 8:244

Horan, Michael J. Political Economy and Sociological Theory as Influences Upon Judicial Policy-Making: The Civil Rights Cases of 1883. 16:71

Horwitz, Morton J. The Rise of Legal Formalism. 19:251


Author Index

Hunnisett, R. F. The Medieval Coroners' Rolls. 3:95, 205, 324, 383


Ireland, Robert M. Insanity and the Unwritten Law. 32:157

Ireland, Robert M. The Place of the Justice of the Peace in the Legislature and Party System of Kentucky, 1792-1850. 13:202

Ireland, Robert M. Privately Funded Prosecution of Crime in the Nineteenth-Century United States. 39:43


Ireland, Robert M. William Pinkney: A Revision and Re-emphasis. 14:235

Jacobs, Clyde E. Prelude to Amendment: The States Before the Court. 12:19

James, T. E. The Age of Majority. 4:22

James, T. E. The Court of Arches During the 18th Century: Its Matrimonial Jurisdiction. 5:55

Jarvis, Robert M. A Brief History of the American Journal of Legal History. 51.1

Jarvis, Robert M. and Phyllis Coleman. Early Baseball Law. 45:117

Jarvis, Robert M. John B. West: Founder of the West Publishing Company. 50:1

Jay, Stewart. Servants of Monarchs and Lords: The Advisory Role of Early English Judges. 38:117

Jeffrey, William, Jr. Early New England Court Records—A Bibliography of Published Materials. 1:119

Jenkins, David. The Seditious Act of 1798 and the Incorporation of Seditious Libel into First Amendment Jurisprudence. 45:154

Jennings, Francis. An Early Political Paper of Benjamin Franklin. [B.A.] 8:264

Jennings, Francis. Thomas Penn's Loyalty Oath. 8:303


Johnson, Andrew. The Influence of Nathan Dane on Legal Literature. 7:28

Johnson, Herbert A. Civil Procedure in John Jay's New York. 11:69

Johnson, Herbert A. Toward a Reappraisal of the 'Federal' Government: 1783-1789. 8:314

Johnson, Herbert Alan. The Prerogative Court of New York, 1686-1776. 17:95

Author Index

Adams. 36:119

Jones, Alan. Thomas M. Cooley and the Michigan Supreme Court: 1865-1885. 10:97


Jones, W. R. Keeping the Peace: English Society, Local Government, and the Commissions of 1341-44. 18:307

Jones, William J. Conflict or Collaboration? Chancery Attitudes in the Reign of Elizabeth I. 5:12

Jones, William J. Due Process and Slow Process in the Elizabethan Chancery. 6:123

Jones, William J. A Note on the Demise of Manorial Jurisdiction: The Impact of the Chancery. 10:297


Jurow, Keith. Untimely Thoughts: A Reconsideration of the Origins of Due Process of Law. 19:265

Kalk, Bruce H. The Carswell Affair: The Politics of a Supreme Court Nomination in the Nixon Administration. 42:261


Karin, Marcy Lynn. Esther Morris and Her Equality State: From Council Bill 70 to Life on the Bench. 46:300

Karsten, Peter. "Bottomed on Justice": A Reappraisal of Critical Legal Studies Scholarship Concerning Breaches of Labor Contracts by Quitting or Firing in Britain and the U. S., 1630-1880. 34:213

Karsten, Peter. Supervising the “Spoiled Children of Legislation”: Judicial Judgments Involving Quasi-Public Corporations in the Nineteenth Century U. S. 41:315

Katz, W. A. An Episode in Patronage: Federal Laws Published in Newspapers. 10:214

Kawashima, Yasu. Legal Origins of the Indian Reservation in Colonial Massachusetts. 13:42

Kealey, Linda. Patterns of Punishment: Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century. 30:163

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Precedent and Stare Decisis: The Critical Years 1800-1850. 3:28

Kens, Paul. The Source of a Myth: Police Powers of the States and Laissez Faire Constitutionalism, 1900-1937. 35:70


Kimball, Bruce A. and Pedro Reyes. The "First Modern Civil Procedure Course" as Taught by C.C. Langdell, 1870-78. 47:257

Kimball, Edward L. Criminal Cases in a State
AUTHOR INDEX

Appellate Court: Wisconsin 1839-1959. 9:95

King, Andrew J. The Law of Slander in Early Antebellum America. 35:1

Kiralfy, A. K. R. Law Reform by Legal Fictions, Equity and Legislation in English Legal History. 10:3

Klafter, Craig Evan. The Influence of Vocational Law Schools on the Origins of American Legal Thought, 1779-1829. 37:307


Kommers, Donald P. The Emergence of Law and Justice in Pre-Territorial Wisconsin. 8:20

Kommers, Donald P. Reflections on Professor Chrous: The Rise of the Legal Profession in America. 10:201


Krasik, Margaret K. The Lights of Science and Experience: Historical Perspectives on Legal Attitudes Toward the Role of Medical Expertise in Guardianship of the Elderly. 33:201


Krishnan, Jayanth K. Professor Kingsfield Goes to Delhi: American Academics, the Ford Foundation, and the Development of Legal Education in India. 46:447

Kuehn, Thomas. "As if Conceived Within a Legitimate Marriage": A Dispute Concerning Legitimation in Quattrocento Florence. 29:275

Lamy, Rudolph B. The Influence of History upon a Plain Text Reading of the Second Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. 49:217

Langbein, John H. The Origins of Public Prosecution at Common Law. 17:313

Langum, David J. The Role of Intellect and Fortuity in Legal Change: An Incident From the Law of Slavery. 28:1


Larsen, Charles E. Nationalism and States' Rights in the Commentaries on the Constitution After the Civil War. 3:360


Larson, Edward J. "In the Finest, Most Womanly Way": Women in the Southern Eugenics Movement. 39:119
AUTHOR INDEX

Lash, Kurt T. Rejecting Conventional Wisdom: Federalist Ambivalence in the Framing and Implementation of Article V. 38:197

Lawrie, Timothy A. Interpretation and Authority: Separation of Powers and the Judiciary's Battle for Independence in New Hampshire, 1786-1818. 39:310

Leedom, Joe W. Lady Matilda Holland, Henry of Lancaster and the Manor of Melbourne. 31:118

Leiner, Frederick C. Anatomy of a Prize Case: Dollars, Side-Deals, and Les Deux Anges. 39:214

Leiner, Frederick C. The Charming Betsy and the Marshall Court. 45:1

Lengel, James H. The Role of International Law in the Development of Constitutional Jurisprudence in the Supreme Court: The Marshall Court and American Indians. 43:117

Lenner, Andrew. Separate Spheres: Republican Constitutionalism in the Federalist Era. 41:250

Lenner, Andrew. A Tale of Two Constitutions: Nationalism in the Federalist Era. 40:72

Leslie, William R. Similarities in Lord Mansfield's and Joseph Story's View of Fundamental Law. 1:278

Levine, Mortimer. A More Than Ordinary Case of "Rape", 13 and 14 Elizabeth I. 7:159

Levine, Samuel J. Rediscovering Julius Henry Cohen and the Origins of the Business/Profession Dichotomy: A Study in the Discourse of Early Twentieth Century Legal Professionalism. 47:1

Lillich, Richard B. The Chase Impeachment. 4:49

Lindquist, Charles A. The Origin and Development of the United States Commissioner System. 14:1

Loubere, Leo A. French Left-Wing Radicals and the Law as a Social Force, 1870-1900. 8:54

Lucas, Paul. Ex Parte Sir William Blackstone, "Plagarist": A Note on Blackstone and the Natural Law. 7:142

Lurie, Jonathan. The Fourteenth Amendment: Use and Application in Selected State Court Civil Liberties Cases, 1870-1890—A Preliminary Assessment. 28:295

Lurie, Jonathan. Private Associations, Internal Regulation and Progressivism: The Chicago Board of Trade as a Case Study. 16:215

Mahoney, Joan. Civil Liberties in Britain During the Cold War: The Role of the Central Government. 33:53

Maillet, Jean. The Teaching of Legal History in the French Law Schools. 2:117

Maltz, Earl M. Fourteenth Amendment Concepts in the Antebellum Era. 32:305

Maltz, Earl M. Slavery, Federalism, and the Structure of the Constitution. 36:466
AUTHOR INDEX

Manchester, Anthony Hugh. The Reform of the Ecclesiastical Courts. 10:51

Martin, Thomas S. Nemo postest exuere patriam: Indelibility of Allegiance and the American Revolution. 35:205

Martin, Charles H. Race, Gender, and Southern Justice: The Rosa Lee Ingram Case. 29:251

Mathiasen, Joanne. Some Problems of Admiralty Jurisdiction in the 17th Century. 2:215

Mathis, Doyle. Georgia Before the Supreme Court: The First Decade. 12:112

Matsuda, Mari J. Law and Culture in the District Court of Honolulu, 1844-1845: A Case Study of the Rise of Legal Consciousness. 32:16

Maurer, Maurer. The Court-Martiaing of Camp Followers, World War I. 9:203

Maxwell, David F. Hon. Arthur T. Vanderbilt. 1:270


McCchesney, Robert W. Free Speech and Democracy! Louis G. Caldwell, the American Bar Association and the Debate Over the Free Speech Implications of Broadcast Regulation, 1928-1938. 35:351

McClellan, James. Comments on Kent Newmyer's Paper, "Justice Joseph Story, the Charles River Bridge Case, and the Crisis of Republicanism." 17:271

McCorkle, Pope. The Historian as Intellectual: Charles Beard and the Constitution Reconsidered. 28:314

McCormick, Richard P. Ambiguous Authority: The Ordinances of the Confederation Congress, 1781-1789. 41:411

McDowell, Gary L. The Politics of Meaning: Law Dictionaries and the Liberal Tradition of Interpretation. 44:257


McGurk, Harry L. A Pioneer Indiana County Circuit Court. 15:278


McKnight, Joseph W. The Spanish Legacy to Texas Law. 3:222, 299

McPherson, B. H. Revisiting the Manor of East Greenwich. 42:35


Merritt, Eli. Sectional Conflict and Secret Compromise: The Mississippi River Question
AUTHOR INDEX

and the United States Constitution. 35:117

Mersky, Roy M. A Bibliography of Articles on Blackstone. 3:78


Middlebrooks, Donald M. Reviving Thomas Jefferson's Jury: Sparf and Hansen v. United States Reconsidered. 46:353

Miller, Richmond P. Magna Carta Commemorated at Runnymede and St. Paul's Cathedral. [B.A.] 9:363

Miller, William Ian. Avoiding Legal Judgment: The Submission of Disputes to Arbitration in Medieval Iceland. 28:95


Monroe, Elizabeth B. Spanning the Commerce Clause: The Wheeling Bridge Case, 1850-1856. 32:265

Moreland, Carroll C. The Legislative History of Statutory Revision in Pennsylvania. 1:197

Morris, Richard B. The Current Statesmen's Papers Publication Program: An Appraisal from the Point of View of the Legal Historian. 11:95

Morris, Richard B. The Salzer Collection of Mayor's Court Papers. 2:314

Morris, Thomas D. "Villeinage ... as it existed in England, reflects but little light on our subject:" The Problem of the "Sources" of Southern Slave Law. 32:95

Moys, Elizabeth M. Current Literature. 3:88, 276


Mumford, Kevin. After Hugh: Statutory Race Segregation in Colonial America, 1630-1725. 43:280


Munger, Frank W., Jr. Commercial Litigation in West Virginia State and Federal Courts 1870-1940. 30:322

Murphy, Earl F. English Water Law Doctrines Before 1400. 1:103

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Early Forms of Probate and Administration: Some Evidence Concerning Their Modern Significance. 3:125

Murphy, Earl Finbar. International Legal History Convocation, Padua, Italy, 1961. [B.A.] 5:276

Murphy, Kathleen S. Judge, Jury, Magistrate and Soldier: Rethinking Law and Authority in Late Eighteenth-Century Ireland. 44:231

Author Index

Nadelmann, Kurt H. Joseph Story's Contribution to American Conflicts Law: A Comment. 5:230

Nadelmann, Kurt H. On Origin of the Bankruptcy Clause. 1:215

Nelson, William E. The Legal Restraint of Power in Pre-Revolutionary America: Massachusetts as a Case Study, 1760-1775. 18:1


Nelson, Harold L. Seditious Libel in Colonial America. 3:160

Nelson, Ronald L. Social Instrumentalism in the Jacksonian Decade: State High Court Decisions Regarding Marriage and Religion, 1828-1837. 48:1

Nelson, William E. The Utopian Legal Order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-1686. 47:183

Nenner, Howard. The Convention of 1689: A Triumph of Constitutional Form. 10:282

Newmyer, R. Kent. Daniel Webster as Tocqueville's Lawyer: The Dartmouth College Case Again. 11:127

Newmyer, R. Kent. Justice Joseph Story on Circuit and a Neglected Phase of American Legal History. 14:112


Niles, Russell D. Arthur T. Vanderbilt and Legal History. 1:275

Nockleby, John T. Two Theories of Competition in the Early 19th Century Labor Cases. 38:452

Nortrup, Jack. The Education of a Western Lawyer. 12:294

Novkov, Julie. Historicizing the Figure of the Child in Legal Discourse: The Battle over the Regulation of Child Labor. 44:369


O'Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History. 4:173

O'Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History, Part 2. 8:261


O'Keefe, David. Sir George Jessel and the Union of Judicature. 26:227

Oldham, James. Eighteenth-Century Judges' Notes: How They Explain, Correct and Enhance the Reports. 31:9

Oldham, James. Law Reporting in the London Newspapers, 1756-1786. 31:177

Palmer, Robert C. Covenant, Justices Writs,
Author Index

Author

and Reasonable Showings. 31:97
Palmer, Vernon Valentine. The Customs of Slavery: The War Without Arms. 48:177
Palmer, Vernon V. The History of Privity—The Formative Period (1500-1680). 33:3
Palmer, Vernon V. Why Privity Entered Tort—An Historical Reexamination of Winterbottom v. Wright. 27:85
Paludan, Phillip S. John Norton Pomeroy, State Rights Nationalist. 12:275
Parmet, Wendy E. From Slaughter-House to Lochner: The Rise and Fall of the Constitutionalization of Public Health. 40:476
Periñán, Bernardo. The Origin of Privacy as a Legal Value: a Reflection on Roman and English Law. 52:183
Pifferi, Michele. Individualization of Punishment and the Rule of Law: Reshaping Legality in the United States and Europe between the 19th and the 20th Century. 50:325
Pluss, Jacques Anthony. Reading Case Law Historically: A Consilium of Baldus de Ubaldis on Widows and Dowries. 30:241
Poos, L. R. The Heavy-Handed Marriage Counsellor: Regulating Marriage in Some Later-Medieval English Local Ecclesiastical-Court Jurisdictions. 39:291
Prager, Frank D. The Changing Views of Joseph Story on the Construction of Patents. 4:1
Prager, Frank D. Historic Background and Foundation of American Patent Law. 5:309
Prager, Frank D. The Influence of Mr. Justice Story on American Patent Law. 5:254
Prall, Stuart E. Chancery Reform and the Puritan Revolution. 6:28
Prall, Stuart E. The Development of Equity in Tudor England. 8:1
Pratt, Walter F. Rhetorical Styles on the Fuller Court. 24:189
Preyer, Kathryn. Penal Measures in the American Colonies: An Overview. 26:326

Pue, W. Wesley. Guild Training vs. Professional Education: The Committee on Legal Education and the Law Department of Queen’s College, Birmingham in the 1850s. 33:241

Pugh, Ralph B. Early Registers of English Outlaws. 27:319


Quinn, William W., Jr. Federal Acknowledgment of American Indian Tribes: The Historical Development of a Legal Concept. 34:331

Raack, David W. "To Preserve the Best Fruits": The Legal Thought of Chancellor James Kent. 33:320

Radabaugh, John. Spencer Roane and the Genesis of Virginia Judicial Review. 6:63

Rader, Benjamin G. and Barbara K. Rader. The Ely-Holmes Friendship, 1901-1914. 10:128

Ramasasty, Anita. The Parameters, Progressions, and Paradoxes of Baron Bramwell. 38:322

Read, William E. and William C. Berman. Papers of the First Justice Harlan at University of Louisville. 11:57

Reed, Thomas A. Holmes and the Paths of the Law. 37:273

Reid, John. The Touch of History–The Historical Method of a Common Law Judge. 8:157

Reich, Peter L. Dismantling the Pueblo: Hispanic Municipal Land Rights in California Since 1850. 45:353

Reid, John Phillip. A Lawyer Acquitted: John Adams and the Boston Massacre Trials. 18:189

Reynolds, Susan. Law and Communities in Western Christendom, c. 900-1140. 25:205

Rice, James D. The Criminal Trial Before and After the Lawyers: Authority, Law, and Culture in Maryland Jury Trials, 1681-1837. 40:455

Richardson, Malcolm. Early Equity Judges: Keepers of the Rolls of Chancery, 1415-1447. 40:441


Robinson, Robert B. The Two Institutes of Thomas Wood: A Study in Eighteenth Century Legal Scholarship. 35:432
Author Index

Rodgers, Raymond S. The Wasps in Court: Argument and Audience in the Athenian Dicasteries. 28:147

Rogers, Alan. Murder in Massachusetts: The Criminal Discovery Rule From Snelling to Rule 14. 40:438

Rogers, Alan. Parliamentary Appeals of Treason in the Reign of Richard II. 8:95


Rogers, Donald W. From Common Law to Factory Laws: The Transformation of Workplace Safety Law in Wisconsin Before Progressivism. 39:177

Roper, Donald. James Kent and the Emergence of New York's Libel Law. 17:223

Roper, Donald M. Judicial Unanimity and the Marshall Court--A Road to Reappraisal. 9:118


Rosen, Deborah A. Courts and Commerce in Colonial New York. 36:139


Roth, Elizabeth. The Two Voices of Roger Traynor. 27:269

Rousey, Dennis C. Cops and Guns: Police Use of Deadly Force in Nineteenth-Century New Orleans. 28:41

Rowe, G. S. Femes Covert and Criminal Prosecution in Eighteenth-Century Pennsylvania. 32:138

Rowe, G. S. Outlawry in Pennsylvania, 1782-1788 and the Achievement of an Independent State Judiciary. 20:227

Rungta, R. S. Indian Company Law Problems in 1850. 6:298

Runyan, Timothy J. The Rolls of Oleron and the Admiralty Court in Fourteenth Century England. 19:95

Russell, M. J. Hired Champions. 3:242

Samaha, Joel B. The Recognizance in Elizabethan Law Enforcement. 25:189


Sawyer, Jeffrey K. "Benefit of Clergy" in Maryland and Virginia. 34:49

Sayer, John, Art and Politics, Dissent and Repression: The Masses Magazine Versus the Government, 1917-1918. 32:42

Schafer, Judith K. “Guaranteed Against the Vices and Maladies Prescribed by Law”: Consumer Protection, the Law of Slave Sales, and the Supreme Court in Antebellum Louisiana. 31:306

Schafer, Judith Kelleher. The Murder of a “Lewd and Abandoned Woman”: State of Louisiana v. Abraham Parker. 44:19

Schepard, Eric. The Great Dissenter's
Greatest Dissents: The First Justice Harlan, The “Color-Blind” Constitution and the Meaning of his Dissents in the Insular Cases for the War on Terror. 48:119


Schuchman, John S. The Political Background of the Political-Question Doctrine: The Judges and the Dorr War. 16:111

Schultz, David, Political Theory and Legal History: Conflicting Depictions of Property in the American Political Founding. 37:464

Schwarz, Joan I. Oliver Wendell Holmes’s “The Path of the Law”: Conflicting Views of the Legal World. 29:235

Schwarz, Robert. Two Sources of Medieval Business History. 2:237

Seitz, Virginia A. Legal, Legislative, and Managerial Responses to the Organization of Supervisory Employees in the 1940’s. 28:199

Sellers, Nicholas. Tenurial Serjeants. 14:319

Semonche, John E. Common-Law Marriage in North Carolina: A Study in Legal History. 9:320

Senzel, Howard T. Looseleafing the Flow: An Anecdotal History of One Technology for Updating. 44:115


Shackelford, Scott J. and Lawrence M. Friedman. Legally Incompetent: A Research Note. 49:321

Shaiman, S. Lawrence. The History of Imprisonment for Debt and Insolvency Laws in Pennsylvania as They Evolved From the Common Law. 4:205

Shammas, Carole. English Inheritance Law and Its Transfer to the Colonies. 31:145

Shapiro, Barbara. Law Reform in Seventeenth Century England. 19:280

Shapiro, Barbara. Sir Francis Bacon and the Mid-Seventeenth Century Movement for Law Reform. 24:331

Shaw, William L. The Confederate Conscription and Exemption Acts. 6:368

Sheft, Mark A. The End of the Smith Act Era: A Legal and Historical Analysis of Scales v. United States. 36:164

Shepard, E. Lee. Lawyers Look at Themselves Professional Consciousness and the Virginia Bar, 1770-1850. 25:1

Siegel, Stephen A. Francis Wharton’s Orthodoxy: God, Historical Jurisprudence, and Classical Legal Thought 46:422

Siegel, Stephen A. The Origin of the Compelling State Interest Test and Strict Scrutiny. 48:355
Author Index

Siggelakis, Susan J. Advocacy on Trial. 36:499

Sigler, Jay A. A History of Double Jeopardy. 7:283

Skinner, Stephen. Blackstone's Support for the Militia. 44:1


Smith, Duane A. Colorado and Judicial Recall. 7:198

Smith, Harry. The Resurgent County Court in Victorian Britain. 13:126

Smith, Harry N. From Deodand to Dependency. 11:389


Smith, Joseph H. and Leo Hershkowitz. Courts of Equity in the Province of New York: The Cosby Controversy, 1732-1736. 16:1

Smith, Peter M. Valediction to Market Overt. 41:225

Snow, Vernon F. The Evolution of Proctorial Representation in Medieval England. 7:319

Spector, Robert M. Judicial Biography and the United States Supreme Court: A Bibliographical Appraisal. 11:1

Spector, Robert M. Legal Historian on the United States Supreme Court: Justice Horace Gray, Jr., and the Historical Method. 12:181

Spector, Robert M. Lincoln and Taney: A Study in Constitutional Polarization. 15:199

Spindel, Donna J. The Administration of Criminal Justice in North Carolina, 1720-1740. 25:141

Spindel, Donna J. The Law of Words: Verbal Abuse in North Carolina to 1730. 39:25

Spinoza, Charles D. The Legal Reasoning Behind the Common, Collusive Recovery: Tal tarum's Case (1472). 36:70

Spring, Eileen. The Settlement of Land in Nineteenth-Century England. 8:209


Stealey, John Edmund, III. The Responsibilities and Liabilities of the Bailee of Slave Labor in Virginia. 12:336

Steckley, George F. Bottomry Bonds in the Seventeenth-Century Admiralty Courts. 45:256

Steele, Richard W. Fear of the Mob and Faith in Government in Free Speech
# Author Index

Discourse, 1919-1941. 38:55


Stern, Laura Ikins. Public Fame in the Fifteenth Century. 44:198

Stern, Laura Ikins. Politics and Law in Renaissance Florence and Venice. 46:209

Stoljar, Samuel. The Early History of Bailment. 1:5

Stychin, Carl F. The Commentaries of Chancellor James Kent and the Development of an American Common Law. 37:440

Surrency, Erwin C. The Appointment of Federal Judges in Alabama. 1:148

Surrency, Erwin C. The Beginnings of American Legal Literature. 31:207

Surrency, Erwin C. Complaints Concerning the Administration of Justice in the Barbados Islands. [D.] 10:237

Surrency, Erwin C. The Courts in the American Colonies. 11:253, 347

Surrency, Erwin C. The Development of the Appellate Function: The Pennsylvania Experience. 20:173

Surrency, Erwin C., Ed. Directions for Holding Court in Colonial Georgia. [D.] 2:321


Surrency, Erwin C. Foreword [Articles on Vanderbilt]. 1:269

Surrency, Erwin C. Introduction 1:2

Surrency, Erwin C. The Judiciary Act of 1801. 2:53

Surrency, Erwin C. Law Reports in the United States. 25:48

Surrency, Erwin C. The Lawyer and the Revolution. 8:125

Surrency, Erwin C. The Legal Effects of the Civil War. 5:145

Surrency, Erwin C. Legal History–1966. 10:95


Surrency, Erwin C., Ed. The Provisional Court of Louisiana. [D.] 2:86


Surrency, Erwin C. Revision of the Colonial Laws. 9:189

Surrency, Erwin C. The Transition from Colonialism to Independence. 46:55
### Author Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, Donald.</td>
<td>The Brotherhood and the Rivalry of English Lawyers in the General Eyres. 31:1</td>
<td>6:178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swierenga, Robert P.</td>
<td>The &quot;Odious Tax Title&quot;: A Study in Nineteenth Century Legal History. 15:124</td>
<td>25:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swindler, William F.</td>
<td>John Marshall's Preparation for the Bar. 11:207</td>
<td>4:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarrant, Catherine M.</td>
<td>To &quot;insure Domestic Tranquillity&quot;—Congress and the Law of Seditious Conspiracy, 1859-1861. 15:107</td>
<td>5:385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Joshua C.</td>
<td>Ownership and Possession in the Early Common Law. 48:280</td>
<td>5:385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Greg.</td>
<td>The Grand Jury of South Australia. 45:468</td>
<td>6:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaford, Jon.</td>
<td>City Versus State: The Struggle for Legal Ascendancy. 17:51</td>
<td>6:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaford, Jon C.</td>
<td>State Administrative</td>
<td>6:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agencies and the Cities 1890-1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Elizabeth Lee.</td>
<td>Reconstructing the Practice: The Effects of Expanding Federal Judicial Power on Postbellum Lawyers. 43:306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorton, Tim.</td>
<td>The Palatinate of Durham and the Maryland Charter. 45:235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tighe, Janet A.</td>
<td>Francis Wharton and the Nineteenth-Century Insanity Defense: The Origins of a Reform Tradition. 27:223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirres, Allison Brownell.</td>
<td>Lawyers and Legal Borderlands. 50:157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towne, Susan C.</td>
<td>The Historical Origins of Bench Trial for Serious Crime. 26:123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, Kenneth W.</td>
<td>Another View on Wirt in Cherokee Nation. [B.A.] 5:385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Ralph V.</td>
<td>The Royal Courts Treat Disseizin by the King: John and Henry III, 1199-1240. 12:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umbanhowar, Charles Edward.</td>
<td>Marshall on Judging. 7:210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urofsky, Melvin I.</td>
<td>Proposed Federal Incorporation in the Progressive Era. 26:160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Author Index**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vile, John R.</td>
<td>The Critical Role of Committees at the U.S. Constitutional Convention of 1787. 48:147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vishneski, John S., III.</td>
<td>What the Court Decided in Dred Scott v. Sanford. 32:373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wajenberg, Arnold Sherman, trans.</td>
<td>Introduction to the Publication Decree of July 1, 1817, of the Codul Calimach. [B.A.] 3:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wahl, Jenny Bourne.</td>
<td>Legal Constraints on Slave Masters: The Problem of Social Cost. 41:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walmsley, John F. R.</td>
<td>Jurisdiction on an Ecclesiastical Estate: The Case of Burton Abbey. 24:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Earl.</td>
<td>Foreword. 10:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Earl.</td>
<td>Introduction. 1:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, James F.</td>
<td>Brooklyn's Earliest Court Records. 2:315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegner, Judith Romney.</td>
<td>Islamic and Talmudic Jurisprudence: The Four Roots of Islamic Law and Their Talmudic Counterparts. 26:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weihofen, Henry P.</td>
<td>Supreme Court Review of State Criminal Procedure. 10:189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener, Carol Z.</td>
<td>Is a Spinster an Unmarried Woman? 20:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, David E.</td>
<td>The Reinvigoration of the Doctrine of 'Implied Repeals': A Requiem for Indigenous Treaty Rights. 43:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willig, Kenneth C. H.</td>
<td>The Bar in the Third Reich. 20:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcher, Louis E.</td>
<td>The Privilege of Idleness: A Case Study of Capitalism and the Common Law in Nineteenth Century America. 36:237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse, Margaret K.</td>
<td>The Marriage and Divorce Bill of 1857. 3:260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wroth, L. Kinvin.</td>
<td>The Massachusetts Vice Admiralty Court and the Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction. 6:250, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllie, John Cook, Ed.</td>
<td>The Second Mrs. Wayland, An Unpublished Jefferson Opinion on a Case in Equity: With Some Notes. 9:64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AUTHOR INDEX

Young, Charles R. The Forest Eyre in England During the Thirteenth Century. 18:321

Young, Edwin W. The Adoption of the Common Law in California. 4:355

Zacharias, L. S. Local Power and Local Knowledge. 30:122

Zaller, Robert. The Debate on Capital Punishment During the English Revolution. 31:126

Zan, Myint. Woe unto Ye Lawyer: Three Royal Orders Concerning Pleaders in Early Seventeenth-Century Burma 44:40

Ziskind, Martha A. John Selden: Criticism and Affirmation of the Common Law Tradition. 19:22
# Title Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Lincoln Argues a Pro-Slavery Case.</td>
<td>5:299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anton-Hermann Chroust.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic SAILERS: The Ford Foundation and the Efforts to Shape Legal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Accusation Easily to be Made? Rape and Malicious Prosecution in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Administration of Criminal Justice in North Carolina, 1720-1740.</td>
<td>25:141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna J. Spindel.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Administrative Trail of Tears: Indian Removal. Ethan Davis.</td>
<td>50:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoption in the Progressive Era: Preserving, Creating, and Re-creating</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Families. Chris Guthries and Joanna L. Grossman.</td>
<td>43:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Adoption of the Common Law in California. Edwin W. Young.</td>
<td>4:355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advice to a Law Student: A Letter of William Wirt in The Hampton L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heany, Ed. [D] 2:256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advising Presidents: Robert Jackson and the Destroyer-for-Bases Deal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Casto.</td>
<td>52:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advocacy on Trial. Susan J. Siggelakis.</td>
<td>36:499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aethelberht's Code and the King's Number. William A. Chaney.</td>
<td>6:151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After Hugh: Statutory Race Segregation in Colonial America, 1630-1725.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Mumford.</td>
<td>43:280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against Common Right and Reason: The College of Physicians Versus Dr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bonham. Harold J. Cook.</td>
<td>29:301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Age of Majority. T. E. James.</td>
<td>4:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alien Land Restrictions in the American Common Law: Exploring the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relative Autonomy Paradigm. Polly J. Price. 43:152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indians and the Law of Real Property in Colonial New</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Legal History in Historical and Legal Serials–1966 Checklist.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. Cushing.</td>
<td>11:277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Legal History in Historical Serials–1965 Checklist. John D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing.</td>
<td>10:174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Society for Legal History. [B.A.] 3:279, 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee. [B.A.] 4:379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee Appointed.</td>
<td>7:176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Society for Legal History, Officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TITLE INDEX

and Directors [B.A.] 8:78


The American Trial Court Record Series. [B.A.] 2:66


Andorra: Introduction to a Customary Legal System. A. H. Angelo. 14:95

Anglo-American History of Law Until 1918, its Teaching and Research at the Law Faculty of the Charles University, Czechoslovakia. Stanislav Balik. 10:178

The Annual Meeting of the American Society for Legal History [B.A.] 3:188


The Apparent Political Selection of Federal Grand Juries in Virginia, 1789-1809. Wythe Holt and Brent Tarter. 49:257


The Appointment, Tenure and Removal of Territorial Judges: Arizona–A Case Study. John S. Goff. 12:211

An Approach to American History: Willard Hurst as Legal Historian. David H. Flaherty. 14:222


"As if conceived within a legitimate marriage": A Dispute Concerning Legitimation in Quattrocento Florence. Thomas Kuehn. 29:275

An Assize Book of the Seventeenth Century. G. D. H. Hall. 7:228

Avoiding Legal Judgment: The Submission of Disputes to Arbitration in Medieval Iceland. William Ian Miller. 28:95

A Bar Divided: The Lawyers of Massachusetts and the American Revolution. Charles Robert McKirdy. 16:205

The Bar in the Third Reich. Kenneth C. H. Willig. 20:1


**TITLE INDEX**

Bastardy Litigation in Medieval England. R. H. Helmholtz. 13:360


The Beginnings of American Legal Literature. Erwin C. Surrency. 31:207

"Benefit of Clergy" in Maryland and Virginia. Jeffrey K. Sawyer. 34:49

Between Pettifoggers and Professionals: Pleaders and Practitioners and the Beginnings of the Legal Profession in Colonial Maryland 1634-1731. John E Douglass. 39:359

A Bibliography of Articles on Blackstone. Roy M. Mersky. 3:78


Blackstone as a Judge. Harold G. Hanburg. 3:1


Blackstone's Support for the Militia. Stephen Skinner. 44:1

The Blaine Amendment Reconsidered. Steven K. Green. 36:38


"Born to an Era of Insecurity": Career Patterns of Law Review Editors, 1918-1941. Jerold S. Auerbach and Eugene Bardach. 17:3

"Bottomed on Justice": A Reappraisal of Critical Legal Studies Scholarship Concerning Breaches of Labor Contracts by Quitting or Firing in Britain and the U.S., 1630-1880. Peter Karsten. 34:213


The Boundaries of the Equitable Function. Charles M. Gray. 20:192

"Bridges v. Hawkesworth" and the Early History of Finding. A. E. S. Taylor. 8:224

A Brief History of the American Journal of Legal History. Robert M. Jarvis. 51:1

Bringing Ideas Back In—A Brief Historiography of American Colonial Law. Scott D. Gerber. 51:359


Brooklyn's Earliest Court Records. James F. Waters. 2:315

The Brotherhood and the Rivalry of English Lawyers in the General Eyres. Donald
TITLE INDEX

Sutherland. 31:1

Bushrod Washington and John Marshall: A Preliminary Inquiry. Lawrence B. Custer. 4:34

Canonical Defamation in Medieval England. R. H. Helmholtz. 15:255


The Case of Andre’ du Marais. Rosalind Kent Berlow. 24:133

A Case of Injustice? The Trial of John Bellingham. Kathleen S. Goddard. 46:1


Chancery Reform and the Puritan Revolution. Stuart E. Prall. 6:28


The Changing Views of Joseph Story on the Construction of Patents. Frank D. Prager. 4:1

The Charming Betsy and the Marshall Court. Frederick C. Leiner. 45:1

The Chase Impeachment. Richard B. Lillich. 4:49

City Orphans and Custody Laws in Medieval England. Elaine Clark. 34:168

City Versus State: The Struggle for Legal Ascendancy. Jon Teaford. 17:51

Civil Liberties in Britain During the Cold War: The Role of the Central Government. Joan Mahoney. 33:53


The Civil War Confiscation Cases in Arizona Territory. John S. Goff. 14:349


Colorado and Judicial Recall. Duane A. Smith. 7:198


Title Index

Comments on Kent Newmyer’s Paper, “Justice Joseph Story, the Charles River Bridge Case, and The Crisis of Republicanism.” James McClellan. 17:271

Commercial Litigation in West Virginia State and Federal Courts 1870-1940. Frank W. Munger, Jr. 30:322


The Confederate Conscription and Exemption Acts. William L. Shaw. 6:368

Conflict or Collaboration? Chancery Attitudes in the Reign of Elizabeth I. William J. Jones. 5:12

Congressional Misunderstandings and the Ratifiers’ Understanding: The Case of the Fourteenth Amendment. Lambert Gingras. 40:41

Connecticut’s Divorce Mechanism. Henry S. Cohn. 14:35

The Constitution in the Gilded Age: The Beginnings of Constitutional Realism in American Scholarship. Herman Belz. 13:110

The Constitutional Law Scholarship of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. Paul D. Carrington. 41:368

Contempt of the United States: The Political Crime that Wasn’t. Daniel N. Hoffman. 25:343

Contract Stability in Wartime: The Example of the Confederacy. B. Patricia Dyson. 19:216

Contract Law in the Rockies, 1850-1912. Gordon Morris Bakken. 18:33


The Convention of 1689: A Triumph of Constitutional Form. Howard Nenner. 10:282

The Conveyancing Purposes of the Statute of Frauds. Philip Hamburger. 27:354

Cops and Guns: Police Use of Deadly Force in Nineteenth-Century New Orleans. Dennis C. Rousey. 28:41

The Copyright Clause of the U. S. Constitution: Why Did the Framers Include It With Unanimous Approval? Irah Donner. 36:361
**Title Index**

Coram Protectore: The Judges of Westminster Hall Under the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 20:32


Correspondence of the Massachusetts Judges 1770-1790. [B.A.] 6:82

The Court of Admiralty of Ireland, 1745-1756. Kevin Costello. 50:23

The Court of Arches During the 18th Century: Its Matrimonial Jurisdiction. T. E. James. 5:55

The Court of the Marshalsea in Late Tudor and Stuart England. Douglas G. Greene. 20:267

The Court-Martiaing of Camp Followers, World War I. Maurer Maurer. 9:203

Court Records. [B.A.] 4:286

Courts and Commerce in Colonial New York. Deborah A. Rosen. 36:139

The Courts in the American Colonies. Erwin C. Surrency. 11:253, 347

Courts of Equity in the Province of New York: The Cosby Controversy, 1732-1736. Joseph H. Smith and Leo Hershkowitz. 16:1

Covenant, Justicies Writs, and Reasonable Showings. Robert C. Palmer. 31:97

Crazy Snake and the Creek Struggle for

Sovereignty: The Native American Legal Culture and American Law. Sidney L. Harring. 34:365


Criminal Cases in a State Appellate Court: Wisconsin 1839-1959. Edward L. Kimball. 9:95

The Criminal Trial Before and After the Lawyers: Authority, Law, and Culture in Maryland Jury Trials, 1681-1837. James D. Rice. 40:455

The Critical Role of Committees at the U.S. Constitutional Convention of 1787. John R. Vile. 48:147

Current Literature. Elizabeth M. Moys. 3:88, 276

The Current Statesmen’s Papers Publication Program: An Appraisal from the Point of View of the Legal Historian. Richard B. Morris. 11:95

The Cushing Court and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts: More Notes on the "Quock Walker Case." John D. Cushing. 5:118

The Customs of Slavery: The War Without Arms. Vernon Valentine Palmer. 48:177

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Webster as Tocqueville's Lawyer: The Dartmouth College Case Again.</td>
<td>R. Kent Newmyer</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Day of Retribution—Commissioner Bigge's Inquiries in Colonial New South Wales.</td>
<td>J. M. Bennett</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Death of the Commerce Court: A Study in Institutional Weakness.</td>
<td>George E. Dix.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Debate on Capital Punishment During the English Revolution.</td>
<td>Robert Zaller.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defiled and De-Sexed: Dickens's Portrayal of a Woman Waging War in Victorian England.</td>
<td>Sara Deutch Schotland</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Demise of Chance Medley and the Recognition of Provocation as a Defence to Murder in English Law.</td>
<td>Bernard J. Brown.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deodands: A Study in the Creation of Common Law Rules.</td>
<td>Anna Pervukhin.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of an Anglo-American System of Law in the Panama Canal Zone.</td>
<td>Lawrence Ealy.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of Equity in Tudor England.</td>
<td>Stuart E. Prall.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of the Appellate Function:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Pennsylvania Experience.</td>
<td>Erwin C. Surrency.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Development of the Employment at Will Rule.</td>
<td>Jay M. Feinman.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did President Jackson Actually Threaten the Supreme Court of the United States with Nonenforcement of Its injunctions against the State of Georgia?</td>
<td>Anton-Hermann Chroust. [B.A.]</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digest of the Laws in the Territories of the United States 1787-1954.</td>
<td>Elizabeth G. Brown.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions for Holding Court in Colonial Georgia.</td>
<td>Erwin C. Surrency.</td>
<td>[D]</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dismantling the Pueblo: Hispanic Municipal Land Rights in California Since 1850.</td>
<td>Peter L. Reich.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafting the American Constitution—Attitudes in the Philadelphia Convention Towards the British System of Government.</td>
<td>Margaret A. Banks.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumfire From the Pulpit: Natural Law in Colonial Election Sermons of Massachusetts.</td>
<td>John G. Buchanan.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due Process and Slow Process in the Late Elizabethan-Early Stuart Star Chamber.</td>
<td>Thomas G. Barnes.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>221, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Authors</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due Process and Slow Process in the Elizabethan Chancery</td>
<td>William J. Jones</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Baseball Law</td>
<td>Robert M. Jarvis and Phyllis Coleman</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Early English Income Tax: A Heritage for the Contemporary</td>
<td>Meade Emory</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Equity Judges: Keepers of the Rolls of Chancery, 1415-1447</td>
<td>Malcolm Richardson</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Early Evolution of the Common Law Writs: A Sketch</td>
<td>Geoffrey C. Hazard, Jr.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Forms of Probate and Administration: Some Evidence Concerning Their Modern Significance</td>
<td>Earl Finbar Murphy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Early History of Bailment</td>
<td>Samuel Stoljar</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early New England Court Records–A Bibliography of Published Materials</td>
<td>William Jeffrey, Jr.</td>
<td>1:119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Early Political Paper of Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>Francis Jennings, [B.A.]</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Registers of English Outlaws</td>
<td>Ralph B. Pugh</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical Antecedents to Secular Jurisdiction Over the Feoffment to the Uses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to be Declared in Testamentary Instructions</td>
<td>Stephen W. DeVine</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Influences on the Pattern of Crime in England, 1300-1348</td>
<td>Barbara A. Hanawalt</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Education of a Western Lawyer</td>
<td>Jack Nortrup</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bates, Lincoln’s Attorney General</td>
<td>John P. Frank</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Effectiveness of Law Enforcement in Eighteenth-Century New York</td>
<td>Douglas Greenberg</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighteenth Century Conflict of Laws: Critique of an Erie and Klaxon Rationale</td>
<td>Leonard S. Goodman</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighteenth-Century Judges' Notes: How They Explain, Correct and Enhance the Reports</td>
<td>James Oldham</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Eighteenth-Century Poor Laws in the West Riding of Yorkshire</td>
<td>James W. Ely, Jr.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elections, American Society for Legal History</td>
<td>[B.A.]</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ely-Holmes Friendship, 1901-1914</td>
<td>Benjamin G. Rader and Barbara K. Rader</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Emergence of Law and Justice in Pre-Territorial Wisconsin</td>
<td>Donald P. Kommers</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Emergence of Written Appellate Briefs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Title Index**

in the Nineteenth-Century United States. R. Kirkland Cozine. 38:482

The End of the Smith Act Era: A Legal and Historical Analysis of Scales v. United States. Mark A. Sheft. 36:164


English Bankrupts, 1571-1861. Ian P. H. Duffy. 24:283

English Inheritance Law and Its Transfer to the Colonies. Carole Shammas. 31:145

English Water Law Doctrines Before 1400. Earl F Murphy. 1:103

An Enquiry how far the Punishment of Death is Necessary in Pennsylvania. William Bradford. [D] 12:122, 245


An Episode in Patronage: Federal Laws Published in Newspapers. W. A. Katz. 10:214

Equal or Effective Redistributing Jurisprudence in Canada and the United States. Robert W. Behrman. 51:257


Establishing the Basis for Local Financing of American Railroad Construction in the Nineteenth Century: From City of Bridgeport v. The Housatonic Railroad Company to Gelpke v. City of Dubuque. Charles A. Heckman. 32:236

Esther Morris and Her Equality State: From Council Bill 70 to Life on the Bench. Mary Lynn Karin. 46:300

Everson V. Board of Education and the Quest for the Historical Establishment Clause. Donald L. Drakeman. 49:119

Evolution Before Revolution: Dynamism in Connecticut Landlord-Tenant Law Prior to the Late 1960s. Amanda Quester. 48:408


The Evolution of Proctorial Representation in Medieval England. Vernon F. Snow. 7:319

Ex Parte Sir William Blackstone, "Plagiarist": A Note on Blackstone and the Natural Law. Paul Lucas. 7:142

Exchequer Equity Bibliography. William Hamilton Bryson. 14:333


Extraterritorial Recognition of Divorce Decrees in the Nineteenth Century. Neal R. Feigenson. 34:119

The Fate and Future of Codification in America. Shael Herman. 40:407

Fear of the Mob and Faith in Government in
TITLE INDEX

For A Bramwell Revival. Richard A. Epstein. 38:246

Federal Acknowledgment of American Indian Tribes: The Historical Development of a Legal Concept. William W. Quinn, Jr. 34:331
"For the Preservation of the King's Peace and Justice": Community and English Law in Sussex County, Pennsylvania, 1682-1696. Alfred L. Brophy. 40:167

Federal Judicial Reform and Proslavery Constitutional Theory: A Retrospect on the Butler Bill. Kermit L. Hall. 17:166
Foreign Affairs Crises and the Constitution's Case or Controversy Limitation: Notes from the Founding Era. William R. Casto. 46:237

Federal Regulation of Congressional Elections in Northern Cities. Albie Burke. 14:17
The Forest Eyre in England During the Thirteenth Century. Charles R. Young. 18:321

The Federal Witness' Privilege Against Self-Incrimination: Constitutional or Common Law? Lewis Mayers. 4:107
Foreword [Articles on Vanderbilt]. Erwin C. Surrency. 1:269

Femes Covert and Criminal Prosecution in Eighteenth-Century Pennsylvania. G. S. Rowe. 32:138

Feudal and Royal Justice in Thirteenth-century England: The Forms and the Impact of Royal Review. J. V. Capua. 27: 54
Foreword. Earl Warren. 10:1

Fighting Justices: Hugo L. Black and William O. Douglas and Supreme Court Conflict. Howard Ball and Phillip J. Cooper. 38:1
Fourteenth Amendment Concepts in the Antebellum Era. Earl M. Maltz. 32:305

The First American Book on Conflicts of Law. Rodolfo DeNova. 8:136
The Fourteenth Amendment: Use and Application in Selected State Court Civil Liberties Cases, 1870-1890. Jonathan Lurie. 28:295

The "First Modern Civil Procedure Course" as Taught by C.C. Langdell. Bruce A. Kimball and Pedro Reyes. 1870-78. 47:257

First Printing of Magna Carta in America, 1687. Edwin B. Bronner. 7:189
Francis Wharton's Orthodoxy: God, Historical Jurisprudence, and Classical Legal Thought Stephen A. Siegel. 46:422
The Frontier Lawyer's Library: Southern Indiana, 1800-1850, as a Test Case. Michael H. Harris. 16:239

The Future of Legal Formalism. Charles C. Goetsch. 24:221


Georgia Before the Supreme Court: The First Decade. Doyle Mathis. 12:112


Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow). James E. Herget, Ingrid Wade and Oskar Bulow. 39:71


'Guaranteed Against the Vices and Maladies Prescribed by Law': Consumer Protection, the Law of Slave Sales, and the Supreme
**Title Index**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Court in Antebellum Louisiana. Judith K. Schafer. 31:306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardians: A Research Note. Lawrence M. Friedman, Joanna L. Grossman and Chris Guthrie. 40:146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guarding the Alter: Physiological Restrictions and the Rise of State Intervention in Matrimony. Michael Grossberg. 26:197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guild Training vs. Professional Education: The Committee on Legal Education and the Law Department of Queen's College, Birmingham in the 1850s. W. Wesley. Pue. 33:241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hampton L. Carson Collection. [B.A.] 4:78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamsocn: Its Meaning and Significance in Early English Law. Rebecca V. Colman. 25:95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Heavy-Handed Marriage Counsellor: Regulating Marriage in Some Later-Medieval English Local Ecclesiastical-Court Jurisdictions. L. R. Poos. 39:291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry III, the Justiciarship, and the Court coram rege in 1261. R. Malcolm Hogg. [R.N.] 30:59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hired Champions. M. J. Russell. 3:242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Historian as Intellectual: Charles Beard and the Constitution Reconsidered. Pope McCorkle. 28:314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Historic Role of the Oath of Admission. Leonard S. Goodman. 11:404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Lessons from the Life and Death of the Federal Estate Tax. David Frederick. 49:197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Historical Origins of Bench Trial for Serious Crime. Susan C. Towne. 26:123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A History of Double Jeopardy. Jay A. Sigler. 7:283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of Imprisonment for Debt and Insolvency Laws in Pennsylvania as They Evolved From the Common Law. 5. Lawrence Shaiman. 4:205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of Privity—the Formative Period (1500-1680). Vernon V. Palmer. 33:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History’s Orphan: Arthur MacLean and the Legal Education of Women. Ronald Chester. 51:305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author/Editors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes and the Paths of the Law. Thomas A. Reed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Arthur T. Vanderbilt. David F. Maxwell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honor and the Roots of American Litigiousness. Peter Charles Hoffer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignoring History: The Liability of Ships' Masters, Innkeepers and Stable Keepers Under Roman Law. David S. Bogen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index to the American Journal of Legal History Volumes 1-50 (1957-2010). Joel Fishman.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Company Law Problems in 1850. R. S. Rungta.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Individualization of Punishment and the Rule of Law: Reshaping Legality in the United States and Europe between the 19th and the 20th Century. Michele Pifferi.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Influence of History upon a Plain Text Reading of the Second Amendment to the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Influence of Mr. Justice Story on American Patent Law. Frank D. Prager.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Influence of Nathan Dane on Legal Literature. Andrew Johnson.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Influence of Vocational Law Schools on the Origins of American Legal Thought, 1779-1829. Craig Evan Klafter.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insanity and the Unwritten Law. Robert M. Ireland.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Title Index**

Richard W. Fox. 20:136

Introduction [symposium on criminal law in colonial America]. David H. Flaherty. 26:291

Introduction. Earl Warren. 1:1

Introduction. Erwin C Surrency. 1:2

Introduction: Baron Bramwell at the End of the Twentieth Century. Richard A. Epstein. 38:241


Introduction to the Publication Decree of July 1, 1817, of the Codul Calimach. Arnold Sherman Wajenberg, trans. [B.A.] 3:74


Is a Spinstor an Unmarried Woman? Carol Z. Wiener. 20:27

Islamic and Talmudic Jurisprudence: the Four Roots of Islamic Law and Their Talmudic Counterparts. Judith Romney Wegner. 26:25

James Madison Helps Clio Interpret the Constitution. Donald O. Dewey. 15:38

James Madison’s Dystopian Vision: the Failure of Equilibrium. Donald Burke. 43:254

James Kent and the Emergence of New York’s Libel Law. Donald Roper. 17:223


John Marshall, the Virginia Political Economy and the Dartmouth College Decision. Bruce A. Campbell. 19:40

John Austin and Joseph Story: Two Nineteenth Century Perspectives on the Utility of the Civil Law for the Common Lawyer. M. H. Hoeflich. 29:36

John B. West: Founder of the West Publishing Company. Robert M. Jarvis. 50:1

John Norton Pomeroy, State Rights Nationalist. Phillip S. Paludan. 12:275


John Marshall’s Preparation for the Bar. William F. Swindler. 11:207

TITLE INDEX

The Joint Venture Fable. Robert Flannigan. 50:200

Joseph Story: The Lowering Storm. Gerald T. Dunne. 13:1

Joseph Story’s First Writing on Equity. Gerald T. Dunne. [D] 14:76


Judge James Doty’s Notes on Trials and Opinions: 1823-1832. Elizabeth Gaspar Brown. 9:17, 156, 216, 350


Judicial Biography and the United States Supreme Court: A Bibliographical Appraisal. Robert M. Spector. 11:1

Judicial Reform in Eighteenth Century Prussia: Samuel von Cocceji and the Unification of the Courts. Herman Weill. 4:226

Judicial Review in the Rocky Mountain Territorial Courts. Gordon Morris Bakken. 15:56

Judicial Unanimity and the Marshall Court—A Road to Reappraisal. Donald M. Roper. 9:118

The Judiciary Act of 1801. Erwin C. Surrency. 2:53

Jurisdiction in the Colonial Northeast:

Jurisdiction on an Ecclesiastical Estate: The Case of Burton Abbey. John F. R. Walmsley. 24:1

The Jury in Private Criminal Prosecutions Before 1215. Roger D. Groot. 27:113

The Jury of Presentment Before 1215. Roger D. Groot. 26:1

Justice Story and the Politics of Appointment. Morgan D. Dowd. 9:265

Justice in North East England, 1256-1356. C. M. Fraser and K. Emsley. 15:163

Justice Story and the Modern Corporation—A Closing Circle? Gerald T. Dunne. 17:262

Justice Under the Yorkist Kings. J. G. Bellamy. 9:135

Justice for the Indian in Eighteenth Century Mexico. P. E. B. Coy. 12:41


Justice Joseph Story on Circuit and a Neglected Phase of American Legal History. R. Kent Newmyer. 14:112


Keeping the Peace: English Society, Local

Algonquian, English and French Governance. Katherine A. Hermes. 43:52
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Government, and the Commissions of 1341-44. W. R. Jones. 18:307</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Known and Little Known Court Records. Morris D Forkosch. 2:313</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladies in Red: Learning From America's First Female Bankrupts. Karen Gross, Marie Stefanini Newman and Denise Campbell. 40:1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Matilda Holland, Henry of Lancaster and the Manor of Melbourne. Joe W. Leedom. 31:118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law and Communities in Western Christendom, c. 900-1140. Susan Reynolds. 25:205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law and Fact in the Medieval Jury: Trial Out of Sight, Out of Mind. Morris S. Arnold. 18:267</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law &amp; Geometry: Legal Science From Leibniz to Langdell. M. H. Hoeflich. 30:95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law and Culture in the District Court of Honolulu, 1844-1845: A Case Study of the Rise of Legal Consciousness. Mari J. Matsuda. 32:16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Law of Slander in Early Antebellum America. Andrew J. King 35:1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Law of Words: Verbal Abuse in North Carolina to 1730. Donna J. Spindel. 39:25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Reform by Legal Fictions, Equity and Legislation in English Legal History. A. K. R. Kiralfy. 10:3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Reporting in the London Newspapers, 1756-1786. James Oldham. 31:177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Lawyer Acquitted: John Adams and the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TITLE INDEX

Boston Massacre Trials. John Phillip Reid. 18:189

The Lawyer and the Revolution. Erwin C. Surrency. 8:125


Lawyers and Legal Borderlands. Allison Brownell Tirres. 50:157


Lawyers in Colonial Maryland, 1660-1715. Alan F. Day. 17:145

The Lawyer's Museum. [B.A.] 7:176

Lawyers Look at Themselves: Professional Consciousness and the Virginia Bar, 1770-1850. E. Lee Shepard. 25:1

The Lawyers of New Jersey and the Stamp Act. Anton-Hermann Chrout. 6:286


Legal Change in the Later Thirteenth Century: Statutory and Judicial Remodeling of the Action of Replevin. Paul A. Brand. 31:43

Legal Education in the Late Nineteenth Century, Through the Eyes of Theodore Roosevelt. Robert B. Charles. 37:233


The Legal Effects of the Civil War. Erwin C. Surrency. 5:145


Legal Historian on the United States Supreme Court: Justice Horace Gray, Jr., and the Historical Method. Robert M. Spector. 12:181

Legal History–1966. Erwin C. Surrency. 10:95

The Legal Implications and Mysteries Surrounding the Archimedes Palimpsest. Katherine J. Carver. 47:119

Legal, Legislative, and Managerial Responses to the Organization of Supervisory Employees in the 1940's. Virginia A. Seitz. 28:199


Legal Protection for Slave Buyers in the U. S. South: A Caveat Concerning Caveat Emptor. Andrew Fede. 31:322

The Legal Reasoning Behind the Common, Collusive Recovery: Talta rum's Case (1472).
TITLE INDEX

Charles D. Spinoza. 36:70

The Lex Aquilia as a Source of Law for Bartolus and Baldus. Charles Fried. 4:142

The Legal Restraint of Power in Pre-Revolutionary America: Massachusetts as a Case Study, 1760-1775. William E. Nelson. 18:1


Legal Rights to Land in the Early Chancery. Edith G. Henderson. 26:97


The Lights of Science and Experience: Historical Perspectives on Legal Attitudes Toward the Role of Medical Expertise in Guardianship of the Elderly. Margaret K. Krasik. 33:201

Legally Incompetent: A Research Note. Scott J. Schackelford and Lawrence M. Friedman. 49:321


The Legislation of Richard III. H. G. Hanbury. 6:95

Lincoln Legal Acolytes, A Comment on Professor Akhil Reed and Amar’s The American Constitution: A Biography (2005), and Judge Frank J. Williams’ “Doing Less” and “Doing More”; The President and the Proclamation-Legally, Militarily, and Politically, in the Emancipation Proclamation, Three Views. Robert Fabrikant. 49:169

The Legislative History of Statutory Revision in Pennsylvania. Carroll C. Moreland. 1:197

Local Power and Local Knowledge. L. S. Zacharias. 30:122

Legitimized Violent Slave Abuse in the American South, 161-1865: A Case Study of Law and Social Change in Six Southern States. Andrew Fedir. 29:93

Lochner v. the Journeymen Bakers of New York: The Journeymen Bakers, Their Hours of Labor, and the Constitution. A Case Study in the Social History of Legal Thought. Matthew S. Bewig. 38:413


**Title Index**

The Long and Unhappy History of Loyalty Testing in Maryland. Lewis D. Asper. 13:97

Long-Distance Justice: The Criminal Jurisdiction of the Canadian Courts West of the Canadas, 1763-1859. Hamar Foster. 34:1-48


Magna Carta and the Assises of Jerusalem. Charles d’Eszlary. 2:189


Maitland and the Interpretation of History. Roy Stone De Montpenzier. 10:259


The Marriage and Divorce Bill of 1857. Margaret K. Woodhouse. 3:260

Marshall on Judging. Charles Edward Umbanhowar. 7:210


The Maryland Context of Dred Scott: The Decline in the Legal Status of Maryland Free Blacks 1776-1810. David Skillen Bogen. 34:381


Massachusetts Legal Education in Transition, 1766-1840. Gerard W. Gawalt. 17:27

The Massachusetts Vice Admiralty Court and the Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction. L. Kinvin Wroth. 6:250, 347


The Medieval Coroners’ Rolls. R. F. Hunnisett. 3:95, 205, 324, 383

Medieval Labor Law and English Local Courts. Elaine Clark. 27:330


Meeting of the American Bar Association.
# Title Index

[B.A.] 4:378

Memory and Pluralism on a Property Law Frontier The Contested Landscape of New Mexico's Costilla Valley. Gregory A. Hicks. 47:383


Misprison of Felony—Shadow or Phantom? P. R. Glazebrook. 8:189, 283

Modern Arbitration Values and the First World War. Imre S. Szalai. 49:355


A More Than Ordinary Case of "Rape", 13 and 14 Elizabeth I. Mortimer Levine. 7:159


Mr. Joseph Story and the American Law of Banking. Gerald T. Dunne. 5:205


The Murder of a "Lewd and Abandoned Woman": State of Louisiana v. Abraham Parker. Judith Kelleher Schafer. 44:19


National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections [B.A.] 5:87

Nationalism and States' Rights in the Commentaries on the Constitution After the Civil War. Charles E. Larsen. 3:360

Nemo postest exuere patriam: Indelibility of Allegiance and the American Revolution. Thomas S. Martin. 35:205


New Light on John Marshall's Legal Education and Admission to the Bar. Charles T. Cullen. 16:345


New York Bar Associations Prior to 1870. Albert P. Blaustein. 12:50
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Nineteenth Century Origins of the Fifth Amendment Privilege Against Self-Incrimination. Katharine B. Hazlett.</td>
<td>42:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Northampton Protest of 1652: A Petition to the General Assembly From the Inhabitants of Virginia's Eastern Shore. Elizabeth S. Haight.</td>
<td>28:364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Note on the Demise of Manorial Jurisdiction: The Impact of the Chancery. William J. Jones.</td>
<td>10:297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursing a Poisonous Tree: Litigation and Property Law in Seventeenth-Century Essex County, Massachusetts The Case of Bishop's Farm. Jonathan M. Chu.</td>
<td>31:221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations on the Pernicious Practice of the Law. Honestus. [D]</td>
<td>8:244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October Term, 1896–Embracing Due Process. Michael G. Collins.</td>
<td>45:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The &quot;Odious Tax Title&quot;: A Study in Nineteenth Century Legal History. Robert P. Swierenga.</td>
<td>15:124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Age and the Supreme Court. John S. Goff.</td>
<td>4:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Wendell Holmes's &quot;The Path of the Law&quot;: Conflicting Views of the Legal World. Joan I. Schwarz.</td>
<td>29:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The One Witness Rule in Massachusetts. William H. Bratney. [B.A.]</td>
<td>2:155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Organization of the Federal District Court in Arizona, 1912-1913. John S. Goff.</td>
<td>8:172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origin and Development of the United States Commissioner System. Charles A. Lindquist.</td>
<td>14:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origin and the Development of Conspiracy to Defraud. Tom Hadden.</td>
<td>11:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origin of Privacy as a Legal Value: a Reflection on Roman and English Law. Bernardo Periñán.</td>
<td>52:183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origins of European Competition Law in Fin-de-Siecle Austria. David J. Gerber.</td>
<td>36:405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origins of Public Prosecution at</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title Index

Common Law. John H. Langbein. 17:313

The Origins of the Court of the Castle Chamber; A Star Chamber Jurisdiction in Ireland. Jon G. Crawford. 24:22

The Origins of the Legal Profession in Scotland. R. D. Carswell. 11:41


The Palatinate Court of the Liberty of Tipperary. V. T. H. Delany. 5:95

Palatine Liberty: Pennsylvania German Opposition to the Direct Tax of 1798: Jeffrey S. Dimmig. 45:371

The Palatinate of Durham and the Maryland Charter. Tim Thornton. 45:235

Papers of the First Justice Harlan at University of Louisville. William C. Berman. 11:57

Papers of the First Justice Harlan at University of Louisville. William E. Read and William C. Berman. 11:57

The Parameters, Progressions, and Paradoxes of Baron Bramwell. Anita Ramasastry. 38:322

Parliamentary Appeals of Treason in the Reign of Richard II. Alan Rogers. 8:95

Patterns of Punishment: Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century. Linda Kealey. 30:163

Patterns of Testation: Four Tidewater Counties in Colonial Virginia. James W. Deen (Jr.) 16:154

Patterns of Testation in the 19th Century: A Study of Essex County (New Jersey) Wills. Lawrence M. Friedman. 8:34

Penal Measures in the American Colonies: An Overview. Kathryn Preyer. 26:326


The Perennial Ambiguity of culpa in contrahendo. Yoav Ben-Dror. 27:142


Philadelphia County Court of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas, 1695. Edwin B. Bronner. [D] 1:79, 175, 236

A Pioneer Indiana County Circuit Court. Harry L. McGurk. 15:278

The Place of the Justice of the Peace in the
Title Index


The Political Background of the Political Question Doctrine: The Judges and the Dorr War. John S. Schuchman. 16:111

Political Economy and Sociological Theory as Influences Upon Judicial Policy Making: The Civil Rights Cases of 1883. Michael J. Horan. 16:71

Political Theory and Legal History: Conflicting Depictions of Property in the American Political Founding. David Schultz. 37:464

Politics and Law in Renaissance Florence and Venice. Laura Ikins Stern. 46:209

The Polygamous Prelude. Ray Jay Davis. 6:1

Poor Relief in a Wisconsin County, 1846-1866: Administration and Recipients. Elizabeth Gaspar Brown. 20:79


Precedent and Legal Reasoning in Classical Athenian Courts: A Noble Lie? Adriaan Lanni. 43:27

Precedent and Stare Decisis: The Critical Years 1800-1850. Frederick G. Kempin, Jr. 3:28


Prelude to Amendment: The States Before the Court. Clyde E. Jacobs. 12:19

The Prerogative Court of New York, 1686-1776. Herbert Alan Johnson. 17:95


Price of Admission: Causes, Effects, and Patterns of Conditions Imposed on States Entering the Union. Eric Biber. 46:119


Privacy and Prurience; An Essay on American Law, Religion, and Women. Marie Ashe. 51:461

Private Associations, Internal Regulation and Progressivism: The Chicago Board of Trade as a Case Study. Jonathan Lurie. 16:215


The Privilege of Idleness: A Case Study of Capitalism and the Common Law in Nineteenth Century America. Louis E. Wolcher. 36:237

The Problem of Local, Private, and Special Legislation in the Nineteenth-Century
Title Index

United States. Robert M. Ireland. 46:271
Professor Kingsfield Goes to Delhi: American Academics, the Ford Foundation, and the Development of Legal Education in India. JayanthK. Krishnan. 46:447
The Profits of the Law: Legal Fees of University-Trained Advocates. James A. Brundage. 32:1
The Provisional Court of Louisiana. Erwin C. Surrency, Ed. [D] 2:86
Public Fame in the Fifteenth Century. Laura Ikins Stern. 44:198
Publicly Deliberative Drama: The 1934 Mock Trial of Adolf Hitler for "Crimes Against Civilization." Louis Anthes. 42:391
Punishment, Discretion, and the Codification of Prescribed Penalties in Colonial Massachusetts. Mark D. Cahn. 33:107
Race, Gender, and Southern Justice: the Rosa Lee Ingram Case. Charles H. Martin. 29:251
Radical Abolitionist Influence on Federalism and the Fourteenth Amendment. Louisa M.A. Heiny. 49:180
Reading Case Law Historically: A consilium of Baldus de Ubaldis on Widows and Dowries. Jacques Anthony Pluss. 30:241
The Realist Critique of Constitutionalism in the Era of Reform. Herman Belz. 15:288
The Recognizance in Elizabethan Law Enforcement. Joel B. Samaha. 25:189
Redfield, Railroads, and Roots of "laissez-faire constitutionalism." David M. Gold. 27:254
Reflections on Professor Chroust: The Rise of the Legal Profession in America. Donald
TITLE INDEX

P. Kommers. 10:201

The Reform of the Ecclesiastical Courts.
Anthony Hugh Manchester. 10:51

The Reinvigoration of the Doctrine of 'Implied Repeals': A Requiem for Indigenous Treaty Rights. David E. Wilkins. 43:1

Rejecting Conventional Wisdom: Federalist Ambivalence in the Framing and Implementation of Article V. Kurt T. Lash. 38:197

The Rejection of United States Supreme Court Appointments. John S. Goff. 5:357


Relief from Bonds in the English Chancery Mid-Sixteenth Century. Edith G. Henderson. 18:298


Research in Progress in Legal History. Hugh F. Bell. 17:66

Research in Progress in Legal History. Hugh F. Bell. 18:332


The Resurgent County Court in Victorian Britain. Harry Smith. 13:126


Revision of the Colonial Laws. Erwin C. Surrency. 9:189

Revisiting the Manor of East Greenwich. B. H. McPherson. 42:35

Rhetorical Styles on the Fuller Court. Walter F. Pratt. 24:189


The Rise of an Academic Doctorate in Law: Origins Through World War II. Gail J. Hupper. 49:1


The Road Less Taken: Annulment at the Turn of the Century. Joanna Grossman and Chris Guthrie. 40:307

The Road Not Taken: Catholic Legal Education at the Middle of the Twentieth Century. Jeffrey M. Breen and Lee J. Strang. 51:553

The Role of Intellect and Fortuity in Legal Change: An Incident From the Law of Slavery. David J. Langum. 28:1

The Rolls of Oleron and the Admiralty Court in Fourteenth Century England. Timothy J. Runyan. 19:95


The Royal Courts Treat Disseizin by the King: John and Henry III, 1199-1240. Ralph V. Turner. 12:1

"A sacred duty": Court Appointed Attorneys in Massachusetts Capital Cases, 1780-1980. Alan Rogers. 41:440

The Salzer Collection of Mayor's Court Papers. Richard B. Morris. 2:314


A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History. Paul O'Higgins. 4:173

A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History, Part 2. Paul O'Higgins. 8:261


A Select Guide to the Manuscript Court Records of Colonial Virginia. David H. Flaherty. 19:112


Separate Spheres: Republican Constitutionalism in the Federalist Era. Andrew Lenner. 41:250

Servants of Monarchs and Lords: The Advisory Role of Early English Judges. Stewart Jay. 38:117
## Title Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Settlement of Land in Nineteenth-Century England. Eileen Spring.</td>
<td>8:209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Similarities in Lord Mansfield's and Joseph Story's View of Fundamental Law. William R. Leslie.</td>
<td>1:278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Edward Coke and Proclamations, 1610. Esther S. Cope.</td>
<td>15:215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir George Jessel and the Union of the Judicature. David O'Keefe.</td>
<td>26:227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Francis Bacon and the Mid-Seventeenth Century Movement for Law Reform. Barbara Shapiro.</td>
<td>24:331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavery, Federalism, and the Structure of the Constitution. Earl M. Maltz.</td>
<td>36:466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaves as Fellow Servants: Ideology, Law, and Industrialization. Paul Finkelman.</td>
<td>31:269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Smiling Through Her Tears&quot;: Ante-Bellum Southern Women and Divorce. June Turner Censer.</td>
<td>25:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Social and Occupational Analysis of the English Judiciary, 1770-1790 and 1855-1875. Daniel Duman.</td>
<td>17:353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Historical Aspects of the Pardon in England. Stanley Grupp.</td>
<td>7:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some Speculations About the Law of Business Association in the Early Common Law. H. Calvert.</td>
<td>9:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sources of Anti-Lawyer Sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740-1840. Gerard W. Gawalt.</td>
<td>14:283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Spanish Legacy to Texas Law. Joseph W. Mcknight.</td>
<td>3:222, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanning the Commerce Clause: The Wheeling Bridge Case, 1850-1856. Elizabeth B. Monroe.</td>
<td>32:265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Roane and the Genesis of Virginia Judicial Review. John Radabaugh.</td>
<td>6:63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Stair Society: An Introduction. [B.A.]</td>
<td>15:222</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

57
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Star Chamber and the Regulation of the Legal Profession 1570-1640</td>
<td>51:639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Alford Patrick.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star Chamber Mythology.</td>
<td>5:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G. Barnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Administrative Agencies and the Cities 1890-1920.</td>
<td>25:225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon C. Teaford.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Story-Livingston Correspondence (1812-1822).</td>
<td>10:224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald T. Dunne.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Study of the Earliest Reported Decisions of the South Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courts of Law. M. Leigh. Harrison.</td>
<td>16:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervising the “Spoiled Children of Legislation”: Judicial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgments Involving Quasi-Public Corporations in the Nineteenth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Century U. S. Peter Karsten.</td>
<td>41:315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplement to the First Edition of Blackstone’s Commentaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy M. Mersky.</td>
<td>[D] 3:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suppression of Popular Gatherings in England, 1800-1830.</td>
<td>25:111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Munger.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Supreme Court Collection at the National Archives.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. Browning and Bess Glenn.</td>
<td>4:241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supreme Court Review of State Criminal Procedure.</td>
<td>10:189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry P. Weihofen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Suspension of the Writ of Habeas Corpus by President Lincoln.</td>
<td>2:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrill Halbert.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift &amp; Co. v. United States: The Beef Trust and the Stream of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce Doctrine.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Gordon.</td>
<td>28:244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tactics and Strategies: Parliament’s Attack Upon the Royal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensing Power 1597-1689.</td>
<td>29:197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Edie.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takings and Compensation in Early America: The Colonial Highway Acts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Social Context.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Hart.</td>
<td>40:253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenement House Legislation in Wisconsin: Reform and Reaction.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence M. Friedman and Michael J. Spector.</td>
<td>9:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenure in elemosina: Origins and Establishment in Twelfth-Century</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey W. Douglas.</td>
<td>24:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenurial Serjeants.</td>
<td>14:319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Text, Translation, Context, Conversation, Preliminary Notes for</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decoding the Deliberations of the Advisory Committee that Wrote the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'That due satisfaction may be made': the Fifth Amendment and the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Tale of Two Constitutions: Nationalism in the Federalist Era.</td>
<td>40:72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Lenner.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Source of a Myth: Police Powers of the States and Laissez Faire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitutionalism, 1900-1937.</td>
<td>35:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Kens.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Teaching of Legal History in the French Law Schools.</td>
<td>2:117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Maillot.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

58

The Third Amendment and the Issue of the Maintenance of Standing Armies: A Legal History. William S. Fields and David T. Hardy. 35:393

Thomas Penn’s Loyalty Oath. Francis Jennings. 8:303

Thomas M. Cooley and the Michigan Supreme Court: 1865-1885. Alan Jones. 10:97


Three Penal Codes Compared. Gail McKnight Beckman. 10:148

To "insure Domestic Tranquility"—Congress and the Law of Seditious Conspiracy, 1859-1861. Catherine M. Tarrant. 15:107

'To Preserve the Best Fruits': The Legal Thought of Chancellor James Kent. David W. Raack. 33:320

Torrens’ Contemporaneous Antipodean Simulacrum. Greg Taylor. 49:392

The Touch of History—The Historical Method of a Common Law Judge. John Reid. 8:157


Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey. Carli N. Conklin. 48:39

The Transition from Colonialism to Independence. Erwin C. Surrency. 46:55


Trends and Developments in American Patent Law From Jefferson to Clifford (1790-1870). Frank D. Prager. 6:45

The Trial of the Third Duke of Buckingham—A Revisionist View. Barbara Harris. 20:15

The "True Lawyer" in America: Discursive Construction of the Legal Profession in the Nineteenth Century. Philip Gaines. 45:132

Two Courthouses on Main Street Waukesha County Wisconsin, 1846-1959. Elizabeth G. Brown. 15:3

The Two Institutes of Thomas Wood: A Study in Eighteenth Century Legal Scholarship. Robert B. Robinson. 35:432

Two Sources of Medieval Business History. Robert Schwarz. 2:237
Two Theories of Competition in the Early 19th Century Labor Cases. John T. Nockley. 38:452

The Two Voices of Roger Traynor. Elizabeth Roth. 27:269

The Two-Witness Rule in English Treason Trials: Some Comments on the Emergence of Procedural Law. L. M. Hill. 12:95


An Unusual Constitutional Claim. Edward Dumbauld. 1:229

The Use of Roman Law in Virginia Courts. W. Hamilton Bryson. 28:135

The Utopian Legal Order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-1686. William E. Nelson. 47:183


"Villeinage ... as it existed in England, reflects but little light on our subject." The Problem of the "Sources" of Southern Slave Law. Thomas D. Morris. 32:95


Virginia Court Records Program. [B.A.] 6:309

A Vote of Confidence for the Bill of Rights. Donald O. Dewey. 7:137


The Wasps in Court: Argument and Audience in the Athenian Dicasteries. Raymond S. Rodgers. 28:147

What Areas of Exploration in Legal History are Appropriate? J. A. C. Grant. 3:370

What the Court Decided in Dred Scott v. Sanford. John S. Vishneski, III. 32:373


When Holmes Borrowed from Langdell: The "Ultra Legal" Formalism and Public Policy of Northern Securities (1904). R. Blake Brown and Bruce A. Kimball. 45:278

Why Privity Entered Tort–An Historical Reexamination of Winterbottom v. Wright. Vernon V. Palmer. 27:85
Title Index


Widows' Rights in Anglo-Saxon Law. Theodore John Rivers. 19:208


William Sampson and the Codifiers: The Roots of American Legal Reform, 1820-1830. Maxwell Bloomfield. 11:234

William Senior (1862-1937), Legal Historian. William Hamilton Bryson. 16:252


Woe unto Ye Lawyers: Three Royal Orders Concerning Pleaders in Early Seventeenth-Century Burma. Myint Zan. 44:40


SUBJECT INDEX

A. ENGLISH HISTORY

1. ANGLO-SAXON ENGLAND (to 1066)

Chaney, William A. Aethelberht's Code and the King's Number. 6:151

Colman, Rebecca V. Hamsocn: Its Meaning and Significance in Early English Law. 25:95


2. MEDIEVAL ENGLAND (1066-1485)


Calvert, H. Some Speculations About the Law of Business Association in the Early Common Law. 9:1

Capua, J. V. Feudal and Royal Justice in Thirteenth-century England: The Forms and the Impact of Royal Review. 27:54

d’Eszlary, Charles. Magna Carta and the Assises of Jerusalem. 2:189

De Montpensier, Roy Stone. Maitland and the Interpretation of History. 10:259


Fraser, C. M. and K. Emsley. Justice in North East England, 1256-1356. 15:163

Goodman, Leonard S. The Historic Role of the Oath of Admission. 11:404

Groot, Roger D. The Jury in Private Criminal Prosecutions Before 1215. 27:113

Groot, Roger D. The Jury of Presentment Before 1215. 26:1

Grupp, Stanley. Some Historical Aspects of the Pardon in England. 7:51

Hanawalt, Barbara A. Economic Influences on the Pattern of Crime in England, 1300-1348. 18:281

Hanbury, H. G. The Legislation of Richard III. 6:95

Hanus, Jerome J. Certiorari and Policy-Making in English History. 12:63

Harris, Barbara. The Trial of the Third Duke of Buckingham: A Revisionist View. 20:15

Hazard, Geoffrey C., Jr. The Early Evolution of the Common Law Writs: A Sketch. 6:114

Hogg, R. Malcolm. Henry III, the Justiciarship, and the Court Coram Regis in 1261. 30:59

Jones, W. R. Keeping the Peace: English Society, Local Government, and the Commissions of 1341-44. 18:307

Jones, William J. A Note on the Demise of Manorial Jurisdiction: The Impact of the Chancery. 10:297

Jurow, Keith. Untimely Thoughts: A Reconsideration of the Origins of Due Process of Law. 19:265
Leedom, Joe W. Lady Matilda Holland, Henry of Lancaster and the Manor of Melbourne. 31:118

Murphy, Earl F. English Water Law Doctrines Before 1400. 1:103

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Early Forms of Probate and Administration: Some Evidence Concerning Their Modern Significance. 3:125

Palmer, Robert C. Covenant, Justices Writs, and Reasonable Showings. 31:97


Poos, L. R. The Heavy-Handed Marriage Counsellor: Regulating Marriage in Some Later-Medieval English Local Ecclesiastical-Court Jurisdictions. 39:291

Pugh, Ralph B. Early Registers of English Outlaws. 27:319

Richardson, Malcolm. Early Equity Judges: Keepers of the Rolls of Chancery, 1415-1447. 40:441

Rogers, Alan. Parliamentary Appeals of Treason in the Reign of Richard II. 8:95

Russell, M. J. Hired Champions. 3:242

Sellers, Nicholas. Tenurial Serjeants. 14:319

Sigler, Jay A. A History of Double Jeopardy. 7:283

Spinosa, Charles D. The Legal Reasoning Behind the Common, Collusive Recovery: Taltarum's Case (1472). 36:70

Stoljar, Samuel. The Early History of Bailment. 1:5

Sutherland, Donald. The Brotherhood and the Rivalry of English Lawyers in the General Eyres. 31:1

Tate, Joshua C. Ownership and Possession in the Early Common Law. 48:280


Turner, Ralph V. The Royal Courts Treat Disseizin by the King: John and Henry III, 1199-1240. 12:1


Walmsley, John F. R. Jurisdiction on an Ecclesiastical Estate: The Case of Burton Abbey. 24:1

3. TUDOR ENGLAND (1485-1603)

Alford, Ryan Patrick. The Star Chamber and the Regulation of the Legal Profession 1570-1640. 51:639.

Barnes, Thomas G. Star Chamber Mythology. 5:1

Barnes, Thomas G. Due Process and Slow Process in the Late Elizabethan- Early Stuart Star Chamber. 6:221, 315

Bush, M. L. The Act of Proclamations: a
Reinterpretation. 27:33


DeVine, Stephen W. Ecclesiastical Antecedents to Secular Jurisdiction Over the Feoffment to the Uses to be Declared in Testamentary Instructions. 30:295

Duffy, Ian P. H. English Bankrupts, 1571-1861. 24:283


Greene, Douglas G. The Court of the Marshalsea in Late Tudor and Stuart England. 20:267

Henderson, Edith G. Legal Rights to Land in the Early Chancery. 26:97

Henderson, Edith G. Relief from Bonds in the English Chancery: Mid-Sixteenth Century. 18:298

Jay, Stewart. Servants of Monarchs and Lords: The Advisory Role of Early English Judges. 38:117

Jones, William J. Conflict or Collaboration? Chancery Attitudes in the Reign of Elizabeth I. 5:12

Jones, William J. Due Process and Slow Process in the Elizabethan Chancery. 6:123

Levine, Mortimer. A More Than Ordinary Case of "Rape", 13 and 14 Elizabeth I. 7:159


Palmer, Vernon V. The History of Privity—the Formative Period (1500-1680). 33:3

Samaha, Joel B. The Recognizance in Elizabethan Law Enforcement. 25:189


4. STUART ENGLAND (1603-1714)

Black, Stephen F. Coram Protectore: The Judges of Westminster Hall Under the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 20:32

Cockburn, J S. Seventeenth-Century Clerks of Assizes—Some Anonymous Members of the Legal Profession. 13:315

Cook, Harold J. Against Common Right and Reason: The College of Physicians Versus Dr. Thomas Bonham. 29:301

Cope, Esther S. Sir Edward Coke and Proclamations, 1610. 15:215

Edie, Carolyn. Tactics and Strategies: Parliament’s Attack Upon the Royal Dispensing Power 1597-1689. 29:197

Ernst, Daniel R. The Moribund Appeal of Death: Compensating Survivors and
Controlling Jurors in Early Modern England. 28:164

Glazebrook, P. R. Misprison of Felony—Shadow or Phantom? 8:189, 283

Gray, Charles M. The Boundaries of the Equitable Function. 20:192

Hadden, Tom. The Origin and the Development of Conspiracy to Defraud. 11:25

Hall, G. D. H. An Assize Book of the Seventeenth Century. 7:228

Hamburger, Philip. The Conveyancing Purposes of the Statute of Frauds. 27:354


Nenner, Howard. The Convention of 1689: A Triumph of Constitutional Form. 10:282

Shapiro, Barbara. Law Reform in Seventeenth Century England. 19:280

Shapiro, Barbara. Sir Francis Bacon and the Mid-Seventeenth Century Movement for Law Reform. 24:331


5. HANOVERIAN ENGLAND (1714-1837)


Lenner, Andrew. Separate Spheres: Republican Constitutionalism in the Federalist Era. 41:250

Lucas, Paul. Ex Parte Sir William Blackstone, "Plagiarist": A Note on Blackstone and the Natural Law. 7:142

Langbein, John H. The Origins of Public Prosecution at Common Law. 17:313

Lenner, Andrew. A Tale of Two Constitutions: Nationalism in the Federalist Era. 40:72


Hamburg, Harold G. Blackstone as a Judge. 3:1

James, T. E. The Court of Arches During the 18th Century: Its Matrimonial Jurisdiction. 5:55


Oldham, James. Law Reporting in the London Newspapers, 1756-1786. 31:177

Robinson, Robert B. The Two Institutes of Thomas Wood: A Study in Eighteenth Century Legal Scholarship. 35:432

Dennison, George M. Martial Law: The Development of a Theory of Emergency Powers, 1776-1861. 18:52
SUBJECT INDEX

Goddard, Kathleen S. A Case of Injustice? The Trial of John Bellingham. 46:1

Kiralfy, A. K. R. Law Reform by Legal Fictions, Equity and Legislation in English Legal History. 10:3

Oldham, James. Eighteenth-Century Judges' Notes: How They Explain, Correct and Enhance the Reports. 31:9

Mersky, Roy M. Supplement to the First Edition of Blackstone's Commentaries. [D] 3:55

Skinner, Stephen. Blackstone's Support for the Militia. 44:1

6. VICTORIAN ENGLAND (1837-1901)

Brown, Bernard J. The Demise of Chance Medley and the Recognition of Provocation as a Defence to Murder in English Law. 7:310

Bryson, William Hamilton. William Senior (1862-1937), Legal Historian. 16:252


Emory, Meade. The Early English Income Tax: A Heritage for the Contemporary. 9:286

Epstein, Richard A. For A Bramwell Revival. 38:246

Epstein, Richard A. Introduction: Baron Bramwell at the End of the Twentieth Century. 38:241


Manchester, Anthony Hugh. The Reform of the Ecclesiastical Courts. 10:51


O'Keefe, David. Sir George Jessel and the Union of Judiciary. 26:227

Palmer, Vernon V. Why Privity Entered Tort—An Historical Reexamination of Winterbottom v. Wright. 27:85

Pue, W. Wesley. Guild Training vs. Professional Education: The Committee on Legal Education and the Law Department of Queen's College, Birmingham in the 1850s. 33:241

Ramasastry, Anita. The Parameters, Progressions, and Paradoxes of Baron Bramwell. 38:322


Smith, Harry. The Resurgent County Court in Victorian Britain. 13:126

Smith, Harry N. From Deodand to Dependency. 11:389
**SUBJECT INDEX**

Spring, Eileen. The Settlement of Land in Nineteenth-Century England. 8:209

Tay, A. E. S. "Bridges v. Hawkesworth" and the Early History of Finding. 8:224

Wiener, Carol Z. Is a Spinster an Unmarried Woman? 20:27

7. TWENTIETH CENTURY (1901-2000)

Mahoney, Joan. Civil Liberties in Britain During the Cold War: The Role of the Central Government. 33:53

Smith, Peter M. Valediction to Market Overt. 41:225

B. AMERICAN HISTORY

1. COLONIAL AMERICA–1492-1776

Arkin, Marc M. "The Intractable Principle:" David Hume, James Madison, Religion and the Tenth Federalist. 39:148

Bronner, Edwin B. First Printing of Magna Carta in America, 1687. 7:189


Cooley, Rita W. Predecessors of the Federal Attorney-General: The Attorney-General in England and the American Colonies. 2:304


Ely, James W., Jr. 'That due satisfaction may be made': the Fifth Amendment and the Origins of the Compensation Principle. 36:1

Fede, Andrew. Legitimized Violent Slave Abuse in the American South, 1619-1865: A Case Study of Law and Social Change in Six Southern States. 29:93

Flaherty, David H. Introduction [Symposium on Criminal Law in Colonial America]. 26:291

Gerber, Scott D. Bringing Ideas Back In—A Brief Historiography of American Colonial Law. 51:359


Haight, Elizabeth S. The Northampton Protest of 1652: A Petition to the General Assembly From the Inhabitants of Virginia's Eastern Shore. 28:364


Hermes, Katherine A. Jurisdiction in the Colonial Northeast: Algonquian, English and French Governance. 43:52

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Invisible Worlds and
# Subject Index

Criminal Trials The Cases of John Proctor and O. J. Simpson. 41:287

McPherson, B. H. Revisiting the Manor of East Greenwich. 42:35

Morris, Richard B. The Salzer Collection of Mayor's Court Papers. 2:314

Morris, Thomas D. "Village ... as it existed in England, reflects but little light on our subject:" The Problem of the "Sources" of Southern Slave Law. 32:95

Mumford, Kevin. After Hugh: Statutory Race Segregation in Colonial America, 1630-1725. 43:280

Nelson, Harold L. Seditious Libel in Colonial America. 3:160


Preyer, Kathryn. Penal Measures in the American Colonies: An Overview. 26:326

Reid, John Phillip. A Lawyer Acquitted: John Adams and the Boston Massacre Trials. 18:189


Surrency, Erwin C. The Courts in the American Colonies. 11:253, 347

Surrency, Erwin C. The Procedure for the Trial of a Pirate. [D] 1:251

Waters, James F. Brooklyn's Earliest Court Records. 2:315

### 2. EARLY REPUBLIC—1776-1820

Banks, Margaret A. Drafting the American Constitution—Attitudes in the Philadelphia Convention Towards the British System of Government. 10:15

Beckman, Gail McKnight. Three Penal Codes Compared. 10:148

Biber, Eric. Price of Admission: Causes, Effects, and Patterns of Conditions Imposed on States Entering the Union. 46:119


Bloomfield, Maxwell. Lawyers and Public Criticism: Challenge and Response in Nineteenth-Century America. 15:269

Briceland, Alan V. Ephraim Kirby: Pioneer of American Law Reporting, 1789. 16:297

Brown, Elizabeth G. Digest of the Laws in the Territories of the United States 1787-1954. 11:81


Browning, James R. and Bess Glenn. The Supreme Court Collection at the National Archives. 4:241

Burke, Donna1d. James Madison's Dystopian
Vision: The Failure of Equilibrium. 43:254

Casto, William R. Foreign Affairs Crises and the Constitution’s Case or Controversy Limitation: Notes from the Founding Era. 46:237

Casto, William R. The Origins of Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction in an Age of Privateers, Smugglers, and Pirates. 37:117


Dewey, Donald O. James Madison Helps Clio Interpret the Constitution. 15:38

Donner, Irah. The Copyright Clause of the U. S. Constitution: Why Did the Framers Include It With Unanimous Approval? 36:361

Dumbauld, Edward. An Unusual Constitutional Claim. 1:229

Eastman, John C. When Did Education Become a Civil Right? An Assessment of State Constitutional Provisions for Education 1776-1900. 42:1

Fede, Andrew. Legal Protection for Slave Buyers in the U. S. South: A Caveat Concerning Caveat Emptor. 31:322

Fields, William S. and David T. Hardy. The Third Amendment and the Issue of the Maintenance of Standing Armies: A Legal History. 35:393

Forkosch, Morris D. Known and Little Known Court Records. 2:313

Goodman, Leonard S. Mandamus in the Colonies—The Rise of the Superintending Power of the American Courts. 1:308, 2:1

Goff, John S. Old Age and the Supreme Court. 4:95

Goff, John S. The Rejection of United States Supreme Court Appointments. 5:357

Grant, J. A. C. What Areas of Exploration in Legal History are Appropriate? 3:370

Gross, Karen, Marie Stefanini Newman and Denise Campbell. Ladies in Red: Learning From America's First Female Bankrupts. 40:1


Henderson, Dwight F. Treason, Sedition, and Fries' Rebellion. 14:308

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Honor and the Roots of American Litigiousness. 33:295

Hoffman, Daniel N. Contempt of the United States: The Political Crime that Wasn't. 25:343

Honestus. Observations on the Pernicious Practice of the Law. [D] 8:244


Jacobs, Clyde E. Prelude to Amendment: The States Before the Court. 12:19
**Subject Index**

Johnson, Andrew. The Influence of Nathan Dane on Legal Literature. 7:28

Johnson, Herbert A. Toward a Reappraisal of the 'Federal' Government: 1783-1789. 8:314

Katz, W. A. An Episode in Patronage: Federal Laws Published in Newspapers. 10:214


Kommers, Donald P. Reflections on Professor Chroust: The Rise of the Legal Profession in America. 10:201

Lash, Kurt T. Rejecting Conventional Wisdom: Federalist Ambivalence in the Framing and Implementation of Article V. 38:197

Maltz, Earl M. Slavery, Federalism, and the Structure of the Constitution. 36:466

Martin, Thomas S. Nemo postest exuere patriam: Indelibility of Allegiance and the American Revolution. 35:205

McCormick, Richard P. Ambiguous Authority: The Ordinances of the Confederation Congress, 1781-1789. 41:411

Morris, Richard B. The Current Statesmen's Papers Publication Program: An Appraisal from the Point of View of the Legal Historian. 11:95

Nadelmann, Kurt H. On Origin of the Bankruptcy Clause. 1:215

Radabaugh, John. Spencer Roane and the Genesis of Virginia Judicial Review. 6:63


Schultz, David, Political Theory and Legal History: Conflicting Depictions of Property in the American Political Founding. 37:464

Shammas, Carole. English Inheritance Law and Its Transfer to the Colonies. 31:145

Surrency, Erwin C. Law Reports in the United States. 25:48

Surrency, Erwin C. The Lawyer and the Revolution. 8:125


Surrency, Erwin C. Revision of the Colonial Laws. 9:189

Surrency, Erwin C. The Transition from Colonialism to Independence. 46:55

Teaford, Jon. City Versus State: The Struggle for Legal Ascendancy. 17:51

Towne, Susan C. The Historical Origins of Bench Trial for Serious Crime. 26:123

Vile, John R. American Views of the Constitutional Amending Process: An
**Subject Index**

Intellectual History of Article V. 35:44

Vile, John R. The Critical Role of Committees at the U.S. Constitutional Convention of 1787. 48:147

Wyllie, John Cook, Ed. The Second Mrs. Wayland, An Unpublished Jefferson Opinion on a Case in Equity: With Some Notes. 9:64

**3. Antebellum Period—1820-1860**


Bloomfield, Maxwell. William Sampson and the Codifiers: The Roots of American Legal Reform, 1820-1830. 11:234

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Judge James Doty’s Notes on Trials and Opinions: 1823-1832. 9:17, 156, 216, 350

Censer, June Turner. “Smiling Through Her Tears”: Ante-Bellum Southern Women and Divorce. 25:24

Conron, Michael A. Law, Politics, and Chief Justice Taney: A Reconsideration of the Luther v. Borden Decision. 11:377

Davis, Ethan. An Administrative Trail of Tears: Indian Removal. 50:49

De Nova, Rodolfo. The First American Book on Conflicts of Law. 8:136

Dowd, Morgan. The Influence of Story and Kent on the Development of the Common Law. 17:221

Dowd, Morgan D. Justice Story and the Politics of Appointment. 9:265

Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story: The Lowering Storm. 13:1

Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story’s First Writing on Equity. [D] 14:76

Dunne, Gerald T. Justice Story and the Modern Corporation—A Closing Circle? 17:262

Dunne, Gerald T. Mr. Joseph Story and the American Law of Banking. 5:205

Dunne, Gerald T. The Story-Livingston Correspondence (1812-1822). 10:224


Heckman, Charles A. The Relationship of Swift v. Tyson to the Status of the Commercial Law in the Nineteenth Century and the Federal System. 17:246

Hoeflich, M. H. John Austin and Joseph Story: Two Nineteenth Century Perspectives on the Utility of the Civil Law for the Common Lawyer. 29:36

Hoeflich, M. H. John Livingston & the Business of Law in Nineteenth-Century America. 44:347

Hoeflich, M. H. Law & Geometry: Legal Science From Leibniz to Langdell. 30:95


Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Precedent and Stare Decisis: The Critical Years 1800-1850. 3:28

King, Andrew J. The Law of Slander in Early Antebellum America. 35:1

Knudson, Jerry W. The Jeffersonian Assault on the Federalist Judiciary, 1802-1805: Political

Klafter, Craig Evan. The Influence of Vocational Law Schools on the Origins of American Legal Thought, 1779-1829. 37:307

Lengel, James H. The Role of International Law in the Development of Constitutional Jurisprudence in the Supreme Court: The Marshall Court and American Indians. 43:117

Leslie, William R. Similarities in Lord Mansfield’s and Joseph Story’s View of Fundamental Law. 1:278

Lillich, Richard B. The Chase Impeachment. 4:49

Maltz, Earl M. Fourteenth Amendment Concepts in the Antebellum Era. 32:305

McClellan, James. Comments on Kent Newmyer’s Paper, "Justice Joseph Story, the Charles River Bridge Case, and the Crisis of Republicanism." 17:271


Monroe, Elizabeth B. Spanning the Commerce Clause: The Wheeling Bridge Case, 1850-1856. 32:265


Nadelmann, Kurt H. Joseph Story’s Contribution to American Conflicts Law: A Comment. 5:230
SUBJECT INDEX


Nelson, Ronald L. Social Instrumentalism in the Jacksonian Decade: State High Court Decisions Regarding Marriage and Religion, 1828-1837. 48:1

Newmyer, R. Kent. Daniel Webster as Tocqueville’s Lawyer: The Dartmouth College Case Again. 11:127

Newmyer, R. Kent. Justice Joseph Story on Circuit and a Neglected Phase of American Legal History. 14:112


Nockleby, John T. Two Theories of Competition in the Early 19th Century Labor Cases. 38:452

Nortrip, Jack. The Education of a Western Lawyer. 12:294


Prager, Frank D. The Changing Views of Joseph Story on the Construction of Patents. 4:1

Prager, Frank D. Historic Background and Foundation of American Patent Law. 5:309

Prager, Frank D. The Influence of Mr. Justice Story on American Patent Law. 5:254


Raack, David W. "To Preserve the Best Fruits": The Legal Thought of Chancellor James Kent. 33:320

Siegel, Stephen A. Francis Wharton’s Orthodoxy: God, Historical Jurisprudence, and Classical Legal Thought 46:422

Stychin, Carl F. The Commentaries of Chancellor James Kent and the Development of an American Common Law. 37:440

Surrency, Erwin C. The Beginnings of American Legal Literature. 31:207

Surrency, Erwin C. The Judiciary Act of 1801. 2:53

Tarrant, Catherine M. To "insure Domestic Tranquility"—Congress and the Law of Seditious Conspiracy, 1859-1861. 15:107

Tighe, Janet A. Francis Wharton and the Nineteenth-Century Insanity Defense: The Origins of a Reform Tradition. 27:223

Vishneski, John S., III. What the Court Decided in Dred Scott v. Sanford. 32:373

SUBJECT INDEX

41:1

Wilkins, David E. The Reinvigoration of the Doctrine of 'Implied Repeals:' A Requiem for Indigenous Treaty Rights 43:1

Wolcher, Louis E. The Privilege of Idleness: A Case Study of Capitalism and the Common Law in Nineteenth Century America. 36:237

4. LATE 19TH CENTURY–1860-1900


Belz, Herman. The Constitution in the Gilded Age: The Beginnings of Constitutional Realism in American Scholarship. 13:110

Bakken, Gordon Morris. Contract Law in the Rockies, 1850-1912. 18:33

Bakken, Gordon Morris. Judicial Review in the Rocky Mountain Territorial Courts. 15:56

Brockman, Norbert C. The History of the American Bar Association: A Bibliographic Essay. 6:269


Carrington, Paul D. The Constitutional Law Scholarship of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. 41:368

Charles, Robert B. Legal Education in the Late Nineteenth Century, Through the Eyes of Theodore Roosevelt. 37:233

Chused, Richard H. Late Nineteenth Century Married Women's Property Law: Reception of the Early Married Women's Property Acts by Courts and Legislatures. 29:3

Claussen, Cathryn L. Gendered Merit: Women and the Merit Concept in Federal Employment, 1864-1944. 40:229

Cozine, R. Kirkland. The Emergence of Written Appellate Briefs in the Nineteenth-Century United States. 38:482

Davis, Ray Jay. The Polygamous Prelude. 6:1


Ernst, Daniel R. Free Labor, the Consumer Interest, and the Law of Industrial Disputes, 1885-1900. 36:19

Fabrikant, Robert. Lincoln Legal Acolytes, A Comment on Professor Akhil Reed and Amar’s The American Constitution: A Biography (2005), and Judge Frank J. Williams’ “Doing Less” and “Doing More”; The President and the Proclamation-Legally, Militarily, and Politically, in the Emancipation Proclamation, Three Views. 49:169

Feigenson, Neal R. Extraterritorial Recognition of Divorce Decrees in the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nineteenth Century</td>
<td>34:119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feinman, Jay M.</td>
<td>The Development of the Employment at Will Rule.</td>
<td>20:118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkelman, Paul</td>
<td>Slaves as Fellow Servants: Ideology, Law, and Industrialization.</td>
<td>31:269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flannigan, Robert</td>
<td>The Joint Venture Fable.</td>
<td>50:200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, John P.</td>
<td>Edward Bates, Lincoln's Attorney General.</td>
<td>10:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedman, Lawrence M.</td>
<td>and Chris Guthrie. Guardians: A Research Note.</td>
<td>40:146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gingras, Lambert</td>
<td>Congressional Misunderstandings and the Ratifiers' Understanding: The Case of the Fourteenth Amendment.</td>
<td>40:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetsch, Charles C.</td>
<td>The Future of Legal Formalism.</td>
<td>24:221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, David M.</td>
<td>Redfield, Railroads, and Roots of &quot;Laissez-Faire Constitutionalism.&quot;</td>
<td>27:254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Leonard S.</td>
<td>Eighteenth Century Conflict of Laws: Critique of an Erie and Klaxon Rationale.</td>
<td>5:326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Steven K.</td>
<td>The Blaine Amendment Reconsidered.</td>
<td>36:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grossberg, Michael</td>
<td>Guarding the Alter: Physiological Restrictions and the Rise of State Intervention in Matrimony.</td>
<td>26:197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbert, Sherrill</td>
<td>The Suspension of the Writ of Habeas Corpus by President Lincoln.</td>
<td>2:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harring, Sidney L.</td>
<td>Crazy Snake and the Creek Struggle for Sovereignty: The Native American Legal Culture and American Law.</td>
<td>34:365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazlett, Katharine B.</td>
<td>The Nineteenth Century Origins of the Fifth Amendment Privilege Against Self-Incrimination.</td>
<td>42:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heckman, Charles A.</td>
<td>Establishing the Basis for Local Financing of American Railroad Construction in the Nineteenth Century: From City of Bridgeport v. The Housatonic Railroad Company to Gelpke v. City of Dubuque.</td>
<td>32:236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiny, Louisa M.A.</td>
<td>Radical Abolitionist Influence on Federalism and the Fourteenth Amendment.</td>
<td>49:180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horan, Michael J.</td>
<td>Political Economy and Sociological Theory as Influences Upon Judicial Policy-Making: The Civil Rights Cases of 1883.</td>
<td>16:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horwitz, Morton J.</td>
<td>The Rise of Legal Formalism.</td>
<td>19:251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, Robert M.</td>
<td>Insanity and the Unwritten Law.</td>
<td>32:157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUBJECT INDEX

Ireland, Robert M. Privately Funded Prosecution of Crime in the Nineteenth-Century United States. 39:43


Ireland, Robert M. William Pinkney: A Revision and Re-emphasis. 14:235

Jarvis, Robert M. John B. West: Founder of the West Publishing Company. 50:1


Karin, Marcy Lynn. Esther Morris and Her Equality State: From Council Bill 70 to Life on the Bench. 46:300

Karsten, Peter. "Bottomed on Justice": A Reappraisal of Critical Legal Studies Scholarship Concerning Breaches of Labor Contracts by Quitting or Firing in Britain and the U. S., 1630-1880. 34:213

Karsten, Peter. Supervising the "Spoiled Children of Legislation": Judicial Judgments Involving Quasi-Public Corporations in the Nineteenth Century U. S. 41:315

Kimball, Bruce A. and Pedro Reyes. The "First Modern Civil Procedure Course" as Taught by C.C. Langdell, 1870-78. 47:257

Krasik, Margaret K. The Lights of Science and Experience: Historical Perspectives on Legal Attitudes Toward the Role of Medical Expertise in Guardianship of the Elderly. 33:201

Larsen, Charles E. Nationalism and States' Rights in the Commentaries on the Constitution After the Civil War. 3:360

Larson, Edward J. "In the Finest, Most Womanly Way": Women in the Southern Eugenics Movement. 39:119

Lindquist, Charles A. The Origin and Development of the United States Commissioner System. 14:1

Lurie, Jonathan. The Fourteenth Amendment: Use and Application in Selected State Court Civil Liberties Cases, 1870-1890--A Preliminary Assessment. 28:295

Lurie, Jonathan. Private Associations, Internal Regulation and Progressivism: The Chicago Board of Trade as a Case Study. 16:215


Middlebrooks, Donald M. Reviving Thomas Jefferson's Jury: Sparf and Hansen v. United States Reconsidered. 46:353

Paludan, Phillip S. John Norton Pomeroy, State Rights Nationalist. 12:275
Subject Index

Parmet, Wendy E. From Slaughter-House to Lochner: The Rise and Fall of the Constitutionalization of Public Health. 40:476

Pratt, Walter F. Rhetorical Styles on the Fuller Court. 24:189

Quinn, William W., Jr. Federal Acknowledgment of American Indian Tribes: The Historical Development of a Legal Concept. 34:331

Read, William E. and William C. Berman. Papers of the First Justice Harlan at University of Louisville. 11:57

Reid, John. The Touch of History—The Historical Method of a Common Law Judge. 8:157


Roth, Elizabeth. The Two Voices of Roger Traynor. 27:269


Schwarz, Joan I. Oliver Wendell Holmes's "The Path of the Law": Conflicting Views of the Legal World. 29:235

Shaw, William L. The Confederate Conscript and Exemption Acts. 6:368

Spector, Robert M. Legal Historian on the United States Supreme Court: Justice Horace Gray, Jr., and the Historical Method. 12:181

Spector, Robert M. Lincoln and Taney: A Study in Constitutional Polarization. 15:199

Surrency, Erwin C. The Legal Effects of the Civil War. 5:145

Swierenga, Robert P. The "Odious Tax Title": A Study in Nineteenth Century Legal History. 15:124

Teaford, Jon C. State Administrative Agencies and the Cities 1890-1920. 25:225

Thompson, Elizabeth Lee. Reconstructing the Practice: The Effects of Expanded Federal Judicial Power on Postbellum Lawyers. 43:306


5. Twentieth Century
1900-Present

SUBJECT INDEX

Ashe, Marie. Privacy and Prurience; An Essay on American Law, Religion, and Women. 51:461

Auerbach, Jerold S. and Eugene Bardach. "Born to an Era of Insecurity": Career Patterns of Law Review Editors, 1918-1941. 17:3


Behrmann, Robert W. Equal or Effective Redistributing Jurisprudence in Canada and the United States. 51:257

Belz, Herman. The Realist Critique of Constitutionalism in the Era of Reform. 15:288

Bewig, Matthew S. Lochner v. the Journeymen Bakers of New York: The Journeymen Bakers, Their Hours of Labor, and the Constitution. A Case Study in the Social History of Legal Thought. 38:413

Breen, John M. and Lee J. Strang. The Road Not Taken: Catholic Legal Education at the Middle of the Twentieth Century. 51:553

Carver, Katherine J. The Legal Implications and Mysteries Surrounding the Archimedes Palimpsest. 47:119

Dewey, Donald O. A Vote of Confidence for the Bill of Rights. 7:137

Dix, George E. The Death of the Commerce Court: A Study in Institutional Weakness. 8:238


Drakeman, Donald L. Everson v. Board of Education and the Quest for the Historical Establishment Clause. 49:119

Ealy, Lawrence. The Development of an Anglo-American System of Law in the Panama Canal Zone. 2:283

Flaherty, David H. An Approach to American History: Willard Hurst as Legal Historian. 14:222

Frederick, David. Historical Lessons from the Life and Death of the Federal Estate Tax. 49:197


Grossman, Joanna and Chris Guthrie. The Road Less Taken: Annulment at the Turn of the Century. 40:307


Herman, Shael. The Fate and Future of Codification in America. 40:407

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Text, Translation, Context, Conversation, Preliminary Notes for
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Subject Index</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Decoding the Deliberations of the Advisory Committee that Wrote the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. 37:409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalk, Bruce H. The Carswell Affair: The Politics of a Supreme Court Nomination in the Nixon Administration. 42:261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kens, Paul. The Source of a Myth: Police Powers of the States and Laissez Faire Constitutionalism, 1900-1937. 35:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, Rudolph B. The Influence of History upon a Plain Text Reading of the Second Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. 49:217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, Samuel J. Rediscovering Julius Henry Cohen and the Origins of the Business/Profession Dichotomy: A Study in the Discourse of Early Twentieth Century Legal Professionalism. 47:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Charles H. Race, Gender, and Southern Justice: the Rosa Lee Ingram Case. 29:251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurer, Maurer. The Court-Martialing of Camp Followers, World War I. 9:203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, David F. Hon. Arthur T. Vanderbilt. 1:270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McChesney, Robert W. Free Speech and Democracy! Louis G. Caldwell, the American Bar Association and the Debate Over the Free Speech Implications of Broadcast Regulation, 1928-1938. 35:351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle, Pope. The Historian as Intellectual: Charles Beard and the Constitution Reconsidered. 28:314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niles, Russell D. Arthur T. Vanderbilt and Legal History. 1:275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader, Benjamin G. and Barbara K. Rader. The Ely-Holmes Friendship, 1901-1914. 10:128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Thomas A. Holmes and the Paths of the Law. 37:273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayer, John, Art and Politics, Dissent and Repression: The Masses Magazine Versus the Government, 1917-1918. 32:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seitz, Virginia A. Legal, Legislative, and Managerial Responses to the Organization of Supervisory Employees in the 1940's. 28:199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senzel, Howard T. Looseleafing The Flow: An Anecdotal History of One Technology for Updating. 44:115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheft, Mark A. The End of the Smith Act Era: A Legal and Historical Analysis of Scales v. United States. 36:164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siegel, Stephen A. The Origin of the Compelling State Interest Test and Strict Scrutiny. 48:355</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Subject Index**

Siggelakis, Susan J. Advocacy on Trial. 36:499


Steele, Richard W. Fear of the Mob and Faith in Government in Free Speech Discourse, 1919-1941. 38:55

Surrency, Erwin C. Foreword [Articles on Vanderbilt]. 1:269

Szalai, Imre S. Modern Arbitration Values and the First World War. 49:355


Urofsky, Melvin I. Proposed Federal Incorporation in the Progressive Era. 26:160

Weihofen, Henry P. Supreme Court Review of State Criminal Procedure. 10:189


---

**2. Arizona**

Goff, John S. The Organization of the Federal District Court in Arizona, 1912-1913. 8:172

Goff, John S. William T. Howell and the Howell Code of Arizona. 11:221

---

**3. California**


Reich, Peter L. Dismantling the Pueblo: Hispanic Municipal Land Rights in California Since 1850. 45:353

Young, Edwin W. The Adoption of the Common Law in California. 4:355

---

**4. Connecticut**


---

C. United States–States

---

**1. Alabama**


Surrency, Erwin C. The Appointment of Federal Judges in Alabama. 1:148

---

---

---

---

80
SUBJECT INDEX

5. GEORGIA

Mathis, Doyle. Georgia Before the Supreme Court: The First Decade. 12:112

McPherson, Robert G. Georgia Slave Trials, 1837-1849. [D] 4:257, 364

Surrency, Erwin C., Ed. Directions for Holding Court in Colonial Georgia. [D] 2:321

6. HAWAII

Matsuda, Mari J. Law and Culture in the District Court of Honolulu, 1844-1845: A Case Study of the Rise of Legal Consciousness. 32:16

7. INDIANA

Brown, Elizabeth G. The Bar on a Frontier: Wayne County, 1796-1836. 14:136

Harris, Michael H. The Frontier Lawyer's Library: Southern Indiana, 1800-1850, as a Test Case. 16:239

McGurk, Harry L. A Pioneer Indiana County Circuit Court. 15:278

8. KENTUCKY

Conklin, Carli N. Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey. 48:39

Ireland, Robert M. The Place of the Justice of the Peace in the Legislature and Party System of Kentucky, 1792-1850. 13:202

9. LOUISIANA

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Legal Systems in Conflict: Orleans Territory 1804-1812. 1:35

Leiner, Frederick C. Anatomy of a Prize Case: Dollars, Side-Deals, and Les Deux Anges. 39:214

Rousey, Dennis C. Cops and Guns: Police Use of Deadly Force in Nineteenth-Century New Orleans. 28:41

Schafer, Judith K. "Guaranteed Against the Vices and Maladies Prescribed by Law": Consumer Protection, the Law of Slave Sales, and the Supreme Court in Antebellum Louisiana. 31:306

Schaefer, Judith Kelleher. The Murder of a “Lewd and Abandoned Woman”: State of Louisiana v. Abraham Parker. 44:19

Surrency, Erwin C., Ed. The Provisional Court of Louisiana. [D] 2:86

10. MARYLAND

Asper, Lewis D. The Long and Unhappy History of Loyalty Testing in Maryland. 13:97

Bogen, David Skillen. The Maryland Context of Dred Scott: The Decline in the Legal Status of Maryland Free Blacks 1776-1810. 34:381
SUBJECT INDEX

Day, Alan F. Lawyers in Colonial Maryland, 1660-1715. 17:145

Douglass, John E. Between Pettifoggers and Professionals: Plead ers and Practitioners and the Beginnings of the Legal Profession in Colonial Maryland 1634-1731. 39:359

Hart, John F. The Maryland Mill Act, 1669-1766: Economic Policy and the Confiscatory Redistribution of Private Property. 39:1

Rice, James D. The Criminal Trial Before and After the Lawyers: Authority, Law, and Culture in Maryland Jury Trials, 1681-1837. 40:455

Sawyer, Jeffrey K. "Benefit of Clergy" in Maryland and Virginia. 34:49

11. MASSACHUSETTS

Ashe, Marie. Privacy and Prurience; An Essay on American Law, Religion, and Women. 51:461

Bratney, William H. The One Witness Rule in Massachusetts. [B.A.] 2:155

Buchanan, John G. Drumfire From the Pulpit: Natural Law in Colonial Election Sermons of Massachusetts. 12:232

Cahn, Mark D. Punishment, Discretion, and the Codification of Prescribed Penalties in Colonial Massachusetts. 33:107

Chester, Ronald. History’s Orphan: Arthur MacLean and the Legal Education of Women. 51:305

Chu, Jonathan M. Nursing a Poisonous Tree: Litigation and Property Law in Seventeenth-Century Essex County, Massachusetts The Case of Bishop’s Farm. 31:221

Correspondence of the Massachusetts Judges 1770-1790. [B.A.] 6:82

Cushing, John D. The Cushing Court and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts: More Notes on the “Quock Walker Case.” 5:118


Gawalt, Gerard W. Massachusetts Legal Education in Transition, 1766-1840. 17:27

Gawalt, Gerard W. Sources of Anti-Lawyer Sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740-1840. 14:283

Hartog, Hendrik. The Public Law of a County Court; Judicial Government in Eighteenth Century Massachusetts. 20:282

Jeffrey, William, Jr. Early New England Court Records–A Bibliography of Published Materials. 1:119


Kawashima, Yasu. Legal Origins of the Indian Reservation in Colonial Massachusetts. 13:42

Kealey, Linda. Patterns of Punishment: Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century. 30:163
**SUBJECT INDEX**


Nelson, William E. The Legal Restraint of Power in Pre-Revolutionary America: Massachusetts as a Case Study, 1760-1775. 18:1

Nelson, William E. The Utopian Legal Order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-1686. 47:183

Rogers, Alan. Murder in Massachusetts: The Criminal Discovery Rule From Snelling to Rule 14. 40:438


Wroth, L. Kinvin. The Massachusetts Vice Admiralty Court and the Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction. 6:250, 347

12. MICHIGAN

Brown, Elizabeth G. The Views of a Michigan Territorial Jurist on the Common Law. [D] 15:307

Jones, Alan. Thomas M. Cooley and the Michigan Supreme Court: 1865-1885. 10:97


13. MISSISSIPPI


14. MISSOURI

Banner, Stuart. The Political Function of the Commons: Changing Conceptions of Property and Sovereignty in Missouri, 1750-1850. 41:61

Boman, Dennis K. The Dred Scott Case Reconsidered: The Legal and Political Context in Missouri 44:405

15. MONTANA

Cole, Judith K. A Wide Field for Usefulness: Women’s Civil Status and the Evolution of Women’s Suffrage on the Montana Frontier, 1864-1914. 34:262

Guice, John D. W. On Circuit in Montana Territory with Justice Hiram Knowles–1870. 16:334

16. NEW HAMPSHIRE

Lawrie, Timothy A. Interpretation and Authority: Separation of Powers and the Judiciary’s Battle for Independence in New Hampshire, 1786-1818. 39:310
17. NEW JERSEY

Chroust, Anton-Hermann. The Lawyers of New Jersey and the Stamp Act. 6:286

Conklin, Carli N. Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey. 48:39

Friedman, Lawrence M. Patterns of Testation in the 19th Century: A Study of Essex County (New Jersey) Wills. 8:34

18. NEW MEXICO

Hicks, Gregory A. Memory and Pluralism on a Property Law Frontier The Contested Landscape of New Mexico's Costilla Valley. 47:383

19. NEW YORK

Blackman, Josh. OutFoxed Pierson v. Post and the Natural Law. 51:417

Blaustein, Albert P. New York Bar Associations Prior to 1870. 12:50


Johnson, Herbert A. Civil Procedure in John Jay's New York. 11:69

Johnson, Herbert Alan. The Prerogative Court of New York, 1686-1776. 17:95

Morris, Richard B. The Salzer Collection of Mayor's Court Papers. 2:314


Roper, Donald. James Kent and the Emergence of New York's Libel Law. 17:223

Rosen, Deborah A. Courts and Commerce in Colonial New York. 36:139

Zacharias, L. S. Local Power and Local Knowledge. 30:122

20. NORTH CAROLINA

Spindel, Donna J. The Administration of Criminal Justice in North Carolina, 1720-1740. 25:141

Spindel, Donna J. The Law of Words: Verbal Abuse in North Carolina to 1730. 39:25

Semonche, John E. Common-Law Marriage in North Carolina: A Study in Legal History. 9:320
21. PENNSYLVANIA


Brophy, Alfred L. "For the Preservation of the King's Peace and Justice": Community and English Law in Sussex County, Pennsylvania, 1682-1696. 40:16

Bronner, Edwin B. Philadelphia County Court of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas, 1695. [D] 1:79, 175, 26

Dimmig, Jeffrey S. Palatine Liberty: Pennsylvania German Opposition to the Direct Tax of 1798. 45:371


Jennings, Francis. Thomas Penn's Loyalty Oath. 8:303


Moreland, Carroll C. The Legislative History of Statutory Revision in Pennsylvania. 1:197

Rowe, G. S. Femes Covert and Criminal Prosecution in Eighteenth-Century Pennsylvania. 32:138

Rowe, G. S. Outlawry in Pennsylvania, 1782-1788 and the Achievement of an Independent State Judiciary. 20:227

Shaiman, S. Lawrence. The History of Imprisonment for Debt and Insolvency Laws in Pennsylvania as They Evolved From the Common Law. 4:20

Surrency, Erwin C. The Development of the Appellate Function: The Pennsylvania Experience. 20:173


22. RHODE ISLAND

Schuchman, John S. The Political Background of the Political-Question Doctrine: The Judges and the Dorr War. 16:111

23. SOUTH CAROLINA


Douglass, John E. Power of Attorneys: Formation of Colonial South Carolina’s Attorney System, 1700-1731. 37:1

Harrison, M. Leigh. A Study of the Earliest Reported Decisions of the South Carolina Courts of Law. 16:51


24. TEXAS

McKnight, Joseph W. The Spanish Legacy to
SUBJECT INDEX

Texas Law. 3:222, 299
Tirres, Allison Brownell. Lawyers and Legal Borderlands. 50:157

25. VIRGINIA

Bryson, W. Hamilton. The Use of Roman Law in Virginia Courts. 28:13
Campbell, Bruce A. John Marshall, the Virginia Political Economy and the Dartmouth College Decision. 19:40
Deen, James W., Jr. Patterns of Testation: Four Tidewater Counties in Colonial Virginia. 16:154
Dreisbach, Daniel L. A New Perspective on Jefferson's Views on Church-State Relations: The Virginia Statute for Establishing Religious Freedom in Its Legislative Context. 35:172
Fish, Peter G. From Virginia Readjuster to United States Senior Circuit Judge: The Ascent of Edmund Waddill, Jr. (1855-1931). 30:199
Haight, Elizabeth S. The Northampton Protest of 1652: A Petition to the General Assembly From the Inhabitants of Virginia's Eastern Shore. 28:364
Holt, Wythe and Brent Tarter. The Apparent Political Selection of Federal Grand Juries in Virginia, 1789-1809. 49:257
Radabaugh, John. Spencer Roane and the Genesis of Virginia Judicial Review. 6:63
Sawyer, Jeffrey K. "Benefit of Clergy" in Maryland and Virginia. 34:49
Shepard, E. Lee. Lawyers Look at Themselves Professional Consciousness and the Virginia Bar, 1770-1850. 25:1
Stealey, John Edmund, III. The Responsibilities and Liabilities of the Bailee of Slave Labor in Virginia. 12:336

26. WEST VIRGINIA

Munger, Frank W., Jr. Commercial Litigation in West Virginia State and Federal Courts 1870-1940. 30:322

27. WISCONSIN

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Poor Relief in a Wisconsin County, 1846-1866: Administration and Recipients. 20:79
**Subject Index**

Brown, Elizabeth G. Two Courthouses on Main Street Waukesha County, Wisconsin 1846-1959. 15:3

Friedman, Lawrence M. and Michael J. Spector. Tenement House Legislation in Wisconsin: Reform and Reaction. 9:41

Kimball, Edward L. Criminal Cases in a State Appellate Court: Wisconsin 1839-1959. 9:95

Komers, Donald P. The Emergence of Law and Justice in Pre-Territorial Wisconsin. 8:20

Rogers, Donald W. From Common Law to Factory Laws: The Transformation of Workplace Safety Law in Wisconsin Before Progressivism. 39:177

**D. Era and Country**

1. **Ancient History**

Ben-Dror, Yoav. The Perennial Ambiguity of Culp in Contrahendo. 27:142

Bogen, David S. Ignoring History: The Liability of Ships' Masters, Innkeepers and Stable Keepers Under Roman Law. 36:326


Rodgers, Raymond S. The Wasps in Court: Argument and Audience in the Athenian Dicasteries. 28:147

Wegner, Judith Romney. Islamic and Talmudic Jurisprudence: The Four Roots of Islamic Law and Their Talmudic Counterparts. 26:25

2. **European**

Brundage, James A. The Profits of the Law: Legal Fees of University-Trained Advocates. 32:1

Fried, Charles. The Lex Aquilia as a Source of Law for Bartolus and Baldu. 4:142

James, T. E. The Age of Majority. 4:22


Pluss, Jacques Anthony. Reading Case Law Historically: A Consilium of Baldus de Ubaldis on Widows and Dowries. 30:241

Reynolds, Susan. Law and Communities in Western Christendom, c. 900-1140. 25:205


3. **Country History**

a. **Andorra**

Angelo, A. H. Andorra: Introduction to a Customary Legal System. 14:95

b. **Australia**

Bennett, J. M. The Day of Retribution—Commissioner Bigge's Inquiries in Colonial New South Wales. 15:85
**SUBJECT INDEX**

c. AUSTRIA

Gerber, David J. The Origins of European Competition Law in Fin-de-Siecle Austria. 36:405

d. BARBARDOS

Surrency, Erwin C. Complaints Concerning the Administration of Justice in the Barbados Islands. [D.] 10:237


e. BELIZE

Taylor, Greg. Torrens’ Contemporaneous Antipodean Simulacrum. 49:392

f. BURMA

Zan, Myint. Woe Unto Ye Lawyers: Three Royal Orders Concerning Pleaders in Early Seventeenth-Century Burma. 44:40

g. CANADA

Behrman, Robert W. Equal or Effective Redistributing Jurisprudence in Canada and the United States. 51:257

Foster, Hamar. Long-Distance Justice: The Criminal Jurisdiction of the Canadian Courts West of the Canadas, 1763-1859. 34:1-48

h. CHINA

Dalby, Michael. Revenge and the Law in Traditional China. 25:267

i. CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Balik, Stanislav. Anglo-American History of Law Until 1918, its Teaching and Research at the Law Faculty of the Charles University, Czechoslovakia. 10:178

j. CYPRUS


k. FRANCE

Berlow, Rosalind Kent. The Case of Andre’ du Marais. 24:133

Loubere, Leo A. French Left-Wing Radicals and the Law as a Social Force, 1870-1900. 8:54

Maillet, Jean. The Teaching of Legal History in the French Law Schools. 2:117

l. GERMANY

Bulow, Oskar. Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow); Tr. by James E. Herget and Ingrid Wade. 39:71

Herget, James E. Unearthing the Origins of a Radical Idea: The Case of Legal Indeterminacy. 39:59

**Subject Index**

Willig, Kenneth C. H. The Bar in the Third Reich. 20:1

**m. Iceland**

Miller, William Ian. Avoiding Legal Judgment: The Submission of Disputes to Arbitration in Medieval Iceland. 28: 95

**n. India**

Krishnan, Jayanth K. Professor Kingsfield Goes to Delhi: American Academics, the Ford Foundation, and the Development of Legal Education in India. 46: 447

Rungta, R. S. Indian Company Law Problems in 1850. 6:298

**o. Ireland**

Costello, Kevin. The Court of Admiralty of Ireland, 1745-1756. 50:23

Crawford, Jon G. The Origins of the Court of the Castle Chamber; A Star Chamber Jurisdiction in Ireland. 24:22

Delany, V. T. H. The Palatinate Court of the Liberty of Tipperary. 5:95

Murphy, Kathleen S. Judge, Jury, Magistrate and Soldier: Rethinking Law and Authority in Late Eighteenth-Century Ireland. 44:231

**p. Italy**

Kuehn, Thomas. "As if Conceived Within a Legitimate Marriage": A Dispute Concerning Legitimation in Quattrocento Florence. 29:275

Stern, Laura Ikins. Politics and Law in Renaissance Florence and Venice. 46:209

Stern, Laura Ikins. Public Fame in the Fifteenth Century. 44:198

**q. Mexico**

Coy, P. E. B. Justice for the Indian in Eighteenth Century Mexico. 12:41

**r. Scotland**

Carswell, R. D. The Origins of the Legal Profession in Scotland. 11:41

**D. American Society for Legal History**

American Society for Legal History. [B.A.] 3:279, 379

American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee. [B.A.] 4:379

American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee Appointed. [B.A.] 7:176

American Society for Legal History, Officers and Directors [B.A.] 8:78


Annual Meeting of the Advisory Board of the American Journal of Legal History. [B.A.] 6:406

Surrency, Erwin C. Introduction 1:2
SUBJECT INDEX

Warren, Earl. Introduction. 1:1

Warren, Earl. Foreword. 10:1

E. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bell, Hugh F. Research in Progress in Legal History. 17:66

Bell, Hugh F. Research in Progress in Legal History. 18:332

Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical Serials—1965 Checklist. 10:174

Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical and Legal Serials—1966 Checklist. 11:277


Jarvis, Robert M. A Brief History of the American Journal of Legal History. 51:1

Mersky, Roy M. A Bibliography of Articles on Blackstone. 3:78

Moys, Elizabeth M. Current Literature. 3:88, 276


O'Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History. 4:173

O'Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History, Part 2. 8:261


Spector, Robert M. Judicial Biography and the United States Supreme Court: A Bibliographical Appraisal. 11:1

Surrency, Erwin C. Legal History—1966. 10:95
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Abel, Richard L. The Legal Profession in England and Wales. 33:403

Ackerman, Bruce. The Failure of the Founding Fathers: Jefferson, Marshall, and the Rise of Presidential Democracy. 48:227

Ackerman, Bruce. We the People: Transformations. 42:417


Adlow, Elijah. The Genius of Lemuel Shaw, Expander of the Common Law. 7:363

Aichele, Gary J. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: Soldier, Scholar, Judge. 34:81

Akehurst, F. R. P., Ed. The Costumes de Beauvaisis of Philippe de Beaumanoir. 37:365

Alexander, Elizabeth Urban. Notorious Woman: The Celebrated Case of Myra Clark Gaines. 45:336


Alford, William P. To Steal a Book is an Elegant Offense: International Property Law in Chinese Civilization. 40:514

Allee, Mark A. Law and Local Society in Late Imperial China: Northern Taiwan in the Nineteenth Century. 40:365


Allen, David Grayson. In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferral of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century. 26:264

Allen, Francis A. The Decline of the Rehabilitative Ideal: Penal Policy and Social Purpose. 27:312

Allen, Neill W., Jr. The Court Records of York County, Maine, Province of Massachusetts, November 1692 to January 1710-11. Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 4. 2:364

Allen, Neill W., Jr. Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 5.; The Court Records of York County, Maine, Province of Massachusetts Bay, April 1711-October 1718. 9:181


Alley, Robert S., Ed. The Supreme Court on
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Church and State. 33:191

Allison, J.W.F. The English Historical Constitution: Continuity, Change and European Effects. 50:102

Alschuler, Albert W. Law without Values: The Life, Work, and Legacy of Justice Holmes. 44:469

Ames, Susie M., Ed. County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia. 19:78

Amsterdam, Anthony G. and Jerome Bruner. Minding the Law. 44:498

Anastaplo, George. The Amendments to the Constitution: A Commentary. 40:395

Acheta, Angelo N. Scientific Evidence and Equal Protection of the Law. 47:448


Anderson, Terry L. and Peter J. Hill. The Not So Wild, Wild West: Property Rights on the Frontier. 47:231


Andrews, Gregg. Insane Sisters, Or, the Price Paid for Challenging a Company Town. 44:103

Anthony, W. Gengarely, Distinguished Dissenters and Opposition to the 1919-1920

Red Scare. 42:68

Anzalone, Christopher A., Ed. Encyclopedia of Supreme Court Quotations. 44:316

Arceneaux, William. No Spark of Malice: The Murder of Martin Begnaud. 44:335

Arjava, Antti. Women and Law in the Late Antiquity. 43:347

Arkes, Hadley. The Return of George Sutherland: Restoring a Jurisprudence of Natural Rights. 40:221


Arnold, Morris S. Unequal Laws unto a Savage Race: European Traditions in Arkansas, 1686-1836. 33:371


Arsenault, Raymond, Ed. Crucible of Liberty: 200 Years of the Bill of Rights. 37:384


Asher, Robert, Lawrence B. Goodheart and Alan Rogers, Eds. Murder on Trial, 1620-2002. 48:469
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Aspinall, A. and E. Anthony Smith. English Historical Documents 1783-1832. 4:86

Bailyn, Bernard and Donald Fleming, Eds. Law in American History. 17:365

Astarita, Tommaso. Village Justice: Community, Family, and Popular Culture in Early Modern Italy. 44:82

Baker, Liva. The Justice From Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 36:224

Atiyah, P. S. The Rise and Fall of Freedom of Contract. 26:81

Baker, J. H. An Introduction to English Legal History. 17:298

Atkinson, David N. Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 44:447

Baker, J. H. An Introduction to English Legal History. (2d Ed.) 25:75


Aumann, Francis R. The Changing American Legal System: Some Selected Phases. 15:76

Baker, J. H. Monuments of Endlesse Labours: English Canonists and their Work 1300-1900. 43:75


Baker, J. H. The Order of Serjeants at Law, A Chronicle of Creations, With Related Texts and a Historical Introduction. 31:72

Avery, Michael. We Dissent: Talking Back to the Rehnquist Court-Eight Cases That Subverted Civil Liberties and Civil Rights. 50:101

Baker, J. H. The Reports of Sir John Spelman. 25:71

Backhouse, Constance. Colour-Coded: A Legal History of Racism in Canada, 1900-1950. 44:443


Bader, William D. and Roy M. Mersky. The First One Hundred Eight Justices. 49:502


Bakken, Gordon Morris. The Development of Law in Frontier California: Civil Law and Society, 1850-1890. 31:82


Bakken, Gordon Morris. The Development of Law on the Rocky Mountain Frontier: Civil Law and Society, 1850-1912. 29:86

93
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Bakken, Gordon Morris. Practicing Law in Frontier California. 37:96

Balkin, Jack M. and Reva B. Siegel. The Constitution in 2020. 50:104

Ball, Howard. The Bakke Case: Race, Education, and Affirmative Action. 44:501

Ball, Howard. Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior. 42:459


Ball, John, Indonesian Legal History 1602-1848. 28:376

Balleisen, Edward J. Navigating Failure: Bankruptcy and Commercial Society in Antebellum America. 45:214


Banner, Stuart. Anglo-American Securities Regulation: Cultural and Political Roots, 1690-1860. 44:95

Banner, Stuart. The Death Penalty: An American History. 45:322

Banner, Stuart. How the Indians Lost Their Land: Law and Power on the Frontier. 48:343

Bardaglio, Peter W. Reconstructing the Household: Families, Sex, and the Law in the Nineteenth-Century South. 40:400

Bardolph, Richard, Ed. The Civil Rights Record: Black Americans and the Law, 1849-1870. 16:203

Barnes, Thomas G., Ed. The Book of the General Lawes and Libertyes Concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusetts. 20:260


Barnes, Thomas Garden. Somerset, 1625-1640, A County's Government During the "Personal Rule." 6:214


Barraclough, Geoffrey, Ed. Facsimiles of Early Cheshire Charters, Presented to William Ferguson Irvine on His Eighty-Ninth Birthday. 2:360


Barrow, Deborah J. and Thomas G. Walker. A Court Divided: The Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals and the Politics of Judicial Reform. 33:398


Bartlett, Robert. Trial by Fire and Water: The Medieval Judicial Ordeal 33:158
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Basch, Norma. Framing American Divorce: From the Revolutionary Generation to the Victorians. 44:472


Basile, Mary Elizabeth, Jane Fair Bestor, Daniel C. Coquillette and Charles Donahue, Jr., Eds. Lex Mercatoria and Legal Pluralism: A Late Thirteenth-Century Treatise and Its Afterlife. 43:225

Bass, Jack. Taming the Storm: The Life and Times of Judge Frank M. Johnson, Jr., and the South's Fight over Civil Rights. 38:406

Baxter, Maurice G. Henry Clay the Lawyer. 44:337.

Bayne, C. G., Ed. Select Cases in the Council of Henry VII. 3:191

Bazyl, Michael J. Holocaust Justice: The Battle for Restitution in America’s Courts. 48:330


Becker, Peter and Richard F. Wetzell, Eds. Criminals and Their Scientists: The History of Criminology in International Perspective. 48:335

Beckman, Gail McKnight, Ed. The Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania in the Time of William Penn. 22:185

Bederman, David J. The Classical Foundations of the American Constitution: Prevailing Wisdom. 50:105


Behlmer, George K. Friends of the Family: The English Home and Its Guardians. 1850-1914. 43:226

Beiderwell, Bruce. Powder and Punishment in Scott's Novels. 37:225

Beisel, Nicola. Imperiled Innocents: Anthony Comstock and Family Reproduction in Victorian America. 44:301

Belenko, Steven R., Ed. Drugs and Drug Policy in America: A Documentary History. 44:317

Belknap, Michael R, Ed. American Political Trials. 27:199

Belknap, Michael R. Cold War Political Justice: The Smith Act, the Communist Party, and American Civil Liberties. 23:182

Belknap, Michael R. Federal Law and Southern Order: Racial Violence and
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Constitutional Conflict in the Post-Brown South. 33:179


Belknap, Michael R. The Vietnam War on Trial: The My Lai Massacre and the Court-Martial of Lieutenant Calley. 46:344

Belkap, Michael R. To Improve the Administration of Justice: A History of American Judicature Society. 37:517

Bell, David. Lawyers & Citizens: The Making of a Political Elite in Old Regime France. 41:132


Bellamy, John G. Criminal Law and Society in Late Medieval and Tudor England. 31:164

Belz, Herman L. A New Birth of Freedom: The Republican Party and Freedmen’s Rights 1861 to 1866. 22:277

Belz, Herman. A Living Constitution or Fundamental Law? American Constitutionalism in Historical Perspective. 43:106

Belz, Herman. Abraham Lincoln, Constitutionalism, and Equal Rights in the Civil War Era. 43:108

Belz, Herman, Ronald Hoffman and Peter J. Alberts, Eds. To Form a More Perfect Union:

The Critical Ideas of the Constitution. 37:502

Benedict, Michael Les and John F. Winkler, Eds. The History of Ohio Law. 47:439

Benedict, Michael Les. The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson. 17:295


Bennett, J. M., Ed. A History of the Neu Smith Wales Bar. 15:160

Bennett, J. M. and Alex C Castles, Eds. A Source Book of Australian Legal History: Source Materials from the Eighteenth to the Twentieth Centuries. 25:173

Bentley, David. English Criminal Justice in the Nineteenth Century. 44:74

Bercuson, D.J. and L.A. Knafla, Eds. Law and Society in Canada Historical Perspective. 26:84

Berger, Raoul. Congress v. The Supreme Court. 15:232


BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Berlanstein, Leonard R. The Barristers of Toulouse in the Eighteenth Century, 1740-1793. 20:332

Berman, Harold J. Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition. 29:283

Berman, Harold J. Law and Revolution, II: The Impact of the Protestant Reformations on the Western Legal Tradition. 47:437

Bernhardt, Kathryn and Philip C. C. Huang, Eds. Civil Laws in Qing and Republic China. 40:370

Bernstein, David E. Only One Place of Redress: African Americans, Labor Regulations, and the Courts from Reconstruction to the New Deal. 45:323

Bernstein, Richard B. and Jerome Agel. Amending America: If We Love the Constitution So Much, Why Do We Keep Trying to Change It? 37:516

Bernstein, Richard B. with Kym R. Rice. Are We to Be a Nation? The Making of the Constitution. 32:173


Bessler, John D. Death in the Dark: Midnight Executions in America. 42:344

Best, Gary Dean. Witch Hunt in Wise County: The Persecution of Edith Maxwell. 40:217


Beth, Loren P. The Development of the American Constitution, 1877-1917. 16:290


Bezem, Kees. What Jacques Saw: Thirteenth-Century France through the Eyes of Jacques de Revigny, Professor of Law at Orleans. 42:111

Bezemer, C. H. Les Repetitiones de Jacques de Revigny. 34:69


Bickel, Alexander M. The Unpublished Opinions of Mr. Justice Brandeis. 3:196


Biggs, John M. The Concept of Matrimonial Cruelty. 8:272
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Billias, George A., Ed. Law and Authority in Colonial America. 10:85


Biolsi, Thomas. Deadliest Enemies: Law and the Making of Race Relations on and off Rosebud Reservation. 45:324, 335

Birks, Michael. Gentlemen of the Law. 5:287

Bishop, T. A. M. and P. Chaplais, Eds. Facsimiles of English Royal Writs to A.D. 1100, Presented to Vivian Hunter Galbraith. 2:360


Bland, V. S., Ed. A Bibliography of the Inns of Court and Chancery. 11:93

Blaustein, Albert P. and Roy M. Mersky. The First One Hundred Justices: Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 22:269

Bloch, R. Howard. Medieval French Literature and Law. 25:249

Block, Sharon. Rape and Sexual Power in Early America. 49:344

Blom-Cooper, Louis and Gavin Drewry. Final Appeal: A Study of the House of Lords in its Judicial Capacity. 18:259

Bloomfield, Maxwell. Peaceful Revolution: Constitutional Change and American Culture from Progressivism to the New Deal. 44:449

Bodenhamer, David J. and James W. Ely, Jr. Ambivalent Legacy: A Legal History of the South. 31:69

Bodenhamer, David B. and James W. Ely, Jr. The Bill of Rights in Modern America: After 200 Years. 39:388

Bodenhamer, David J. and Randall T. Shepard. The History of Indiana Law. 49:457

Bodie, Thomas J. Politics and the Emergence of an Activist International Court of Justice. 40:511

Bond, James C. No Easy Walk to Freedom: Reconstruction and the Ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment. 42:199

Bonfield, Lloyd. Marriage Settlements, 1601-1740: The Adoption of the Strict Settlement. 30:89

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Borkin, Joseph. The Corrupt Judge, an Inquiry into Bribery and Other High Crimes and Misdemeanors in the Federal Courts. 7:184

Bosmajian, Haig. The Freedom Not to Speak. 44:338

Bossy, John, Ed. Disputes and Settlements: Law and Human Relations in the West. 30:266

Bourguigon, Harry J. The First Federal Court: The Federal Appellate Prize Court of the American Revolution 1775-1787. 22:271

Bourguignon, Henry J. Sir William Scott, Lord Stowell: Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1798-1828. 33:172

Boyer, Allen D. Sir Edward Coke and the Elizabethan Age. 46:348

Boyer, George R. An Economic History of the English Poor Law, 1750-1850. 35:340

Boyle, Francis Anthony. Foundations of World Order: The Legalist Approach to International Relations. 44:106

Boynton, Merrill, Jr. Jefferson’s Nephews: A Frontier Tragedy. 21:354

Brackett, John K. Criminal Justice and Crime in Late Renaissance Florence, 1537-1609. 37:229


Bradshaw, Brendan. The Irish Constitutional Revolution of the Sixteenth Century. 25:167

Braeman, John. Before the Civil Rights Revolution: The Old Court and Individual Rights. 33:288


Brandwein, Pamela. Reconstructing Reconstruction: The Supreme Court and the Production of Historical Truth. 45:98

Bray, Wayne D. The Common Law Zone of Panama. 24:280

Bremner, Robert H. Children and Youth in America: A Documentary History. 17:205


Brewer, John and Susan Staves, Eds. Early Modern Conceptions of Property. 41:508


Bright, Charles. The Powers that Punish: Prison and Politics in the Era of the "Big
**Book Reviews by Author**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brode, Patrick</td>
<td>Casual Slaughters and Accidental Judgments: Canadian War Crimes Prosecutions, 1944-1948</td>
<td>42:464; 43:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brode, Patrick</td>
<td>Courted and Abandoned: Seduction in Canadian Law</td>
<td>49:502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brode, Patrick</td>
<td>Sir John Beverley Robinson: Bone and Sinew of the Compact</td>
<td>30:283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodhead, Michael J.</td>
<td>David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910</td>
<td>39:274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, C. W.</td>
<td>Pettifoggers and Vipers of the Commonwealth: The &quot;Lower Branch&quot; of the Legal Profession in Early Modern England.</td>
<td>33:162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Christopher W.</td>
<td>Notaries Public in England Since the Reformation</td>
<td>38:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Desmond H.</td>
<td>The Birth of a Criminal Code: The Evolution of Canada's Justice System</td>
<td>41:506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Desmond H.</td>
<td>The Genesis of the Canadian Criminal Code of 1892</td>
<td>35:111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elizabeth A. R.</td>
<td>Customary Aids and Royal Finance in Capetian France: The Marriage Aid of Phillip the Fair</td>
<td>37:521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar</td>
<td>British Statutes in American Law, 1776-1836</td>
<td>9:260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownlee, W. Elliot</td>
<td>Federal Taxation in America: A Short History</td>
<td>41:400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brugger, Robert J.</td>
<td>Beverly Tucker: Heart over Head in the Old South</td>
<td>22:349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundage, W. Fitzhugh</td>
<td>Under Sentence of Death: Lynching in the South</td>
<td>41:495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brundage, James A.</td>
<td>Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe</td>
<td>34:92, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, W. H.</td>
<td>The Equity Side of the Exchequer</td>
<td>21:357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, W. Hamilton</td>
<td>Essays on Legal Education in Nineteenth Century Virginia</td>
<td>44:289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, William Hamilton</td>
<td>Comp. A Bibliography of Virginia Legal History Before 1900</td>
<td>25:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, William Hamilton</td>
<td>Census of Law Books in Colonial Virginia</td>
<td>23:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryson, William Hamilton</td>
<td>Dictionary of Sigla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

and Abbreviations to and in Law Books Before 1607. 21:184

Bryson, William Hamilton. Discovery in Virginia. 23:92


Bryson, William Hamilton. The Virginia Law Reporters Before 1880. 23:91

Buckley, Thomas E. S.J., The Great Catastrophe of My Life: Divorce in the Old Dominion. 46:96

Burns, Robert I., S. J. Jews in the Notarial Culture: Latinate Wills in Mediterranean Spain, 1250-1350. 42:79

Burton, David H., Ed. Progressive Masks: Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and Franklin Ford. 29:88


Butler, Anne M. Gendered Justice in the American West: Women Prisoners in Men’s Penitentiaries. 42:332

Byers, Michael. War Law: Understanding International Law and Armed Conflict. 49:347

Caccial, Osvaldo. Francesco Guicciardini Giurista: I Ricordi Degli Onarari. 38:90


Cain, Robert J., Ed. North Carolina Higher-Court Minutes, 1724-1730. 30:86

Calabresi, Guido. A Common Law for the Age of Statutes. 28:280

Cam, Helen. Law Finders and Law Makers in Medieval England. 7:276

Cam, Helen M. Selected Historical Essays of F. W. Maitland. 2:92

Cameron, Iain A. Crime and Repression in the Auvergne and the Guyenne. 27:205

Cameron, James R. Frederick William Maitland, The History of English Law. 6:218

Campbell, Stanley W. The Slave Catchers: Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law. 15:336

Cannon, John. Parliamentary Reform 1640-1832. 18:345

Capeci, Dominic J., Jr. The Lynching of Cleo Wright. 44:319

Carey, John A. Judicial Reform in France Before the Revolution of 1789. 27:209

Carlton, Charles. The Court of Orphans.
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

20:245
Carosso, Vincent P. Investment Banking in America: A History. 15:83

Carp, E. Wayne. Family Matters: Secrecy and Disclosure in the History of Adoption. 47:110

Carr, Cecil. Pension Book of Clement’s Inn. 6:83

Carrion, Maria M. Subject Stages: Marriage, Theatre, and the Law in Early Modern Spain. 52:206


Carroll, Mark M. Homesteads Ungovernable: Families, Sex, Race, and the Law in Frontier Texas, 1823-1860. 46:98


Castro, William R. Foreign Affairs and the Constitution in the Age of Fighting Sail. 49:476

Casto, William R. The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 40:508


Centur Year Legal Literature. 38:101

Cheney, William A. The Cult of Kingship in Anglo-Saxon England: The Transition from Paganism to Christianity. 16:283

Chang, Richard T. The Justice of the Western Consular Courts in Nineteenth-Century Japan. 30:359

Chanock, Martin. Law, Custom and Social Order, the Colonial Experience in Malawi and Zambia. 31:71


Cheney, C. R. Canon Law in Medieval England. 28:90

Cheney, C. R. The English Church and its Laws 12th-14th Centuries. 28:90

Cheney, C. R. Notaries Public in England in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. 17:210

Cheney, C. R. The Papacy and England 12th–14th Centuries. 28:90


Chew, Helen M. and Martin Weinbaum, Eds. The London Eyre of 1244. 16:107

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Christ, Matthew R. The Litigious Athenian. 43:332


Christianson, Scott. With Liberty for Some: 500 Years of Imprisonment in America. 44:502

Clanchy, M. T. From Memory to Written Record: England, 1066-1307. 25:67

Clanchy, M. T., Ed. The Roll and Writ File of the Berkshire Eyre of 1248. 19:320


Clark, Randall Baldwin. The Law Most Beautiful and Best: Medical Argument and Magical Rhetoric in Plato’s Laws. 49:348

Clarkson, Paul S. and R. Samuel Jett. Luther Martin of Maryland. 15:150

Claude, Richard. The Supreme Court and the Electoral Process. 15:331


Clinton, Robert Lowry. Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review. 36:399

Coates, Wilson H., Anne Steele Young, and Vernon F. Snow, Eds. The Private Journals of the Long Parliament, 3 January to 5 March 1642. 27:204


Cockburn, J. S. A History of English Assizes 1558-1714. 18:88

Cockburn, J. S., Ed. Western Circuit Assize Orders 1629-1648. 22:260


Codul Calimach; eitie critica. 3:91


Cohen, Andrew Wender. The Racketeer’s Progress: Chicago and the Struggle for the Modern American Economy, 1900-1940. 47:233


Cohen, David. Law, Violence and Community in Classical Athens. 41:142

Cohen, Edward E. Ancient Athenian Maritime Courts, 19:68

Cohen, Esther. Peaceable Domain, Certain Justice. 42:228, 293
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Cohen, Henry. Brutal Justice: The Ordeal of an American City. 26:276

Cohen, Henry, Ed. Criminal Justice History, An International Annual. 27:106

Cohen, Henry, Ed. Criminal Justice History: An International Annual. 29:85

Cohen, Jeremy. Congress Shall Make No Law: Oliver Wendell Holmes, the First Amendment, and Judicial Decision Making. 34:102


Cohen, Morris L. Bibliography of Early American Law. 43:84


Coing, Helmut, Ed. Handbuch der Quellen und Literatur der Neueren Europäischen Privatrechtsgeschichte. 21:266


Collier, Christopher. All Politics Is Local: Family, Friends, and Provincial Interests in the Creation of the Constitution. 47:331


Colombo, A. M. Legum Iustiniani Imperatoris Vocabularium, Vols. 2-4. 23:349


Conference of Western Attorneys General. American Indian Law Deskbook. 50:108

Conley, Carolyn A. The Unwritten Law: Criminal Justice in Victorian Kent. 38:93

Conley, Patrick T. Democracy in Decline: Rhode Island's Constitutional Development, 1776-1841. 24:84

Conley, Patrick T. Neither Separate Nor Equal: Legislature and Executive in Rhode Island Constitutional History. 44:504


Cook, Alexandra Parma and Noble David Cook. Good Faith and Truthful Ignorance, A Case of Transatlantic Bigamy. 36:385

Cook, Anthony E. The Least of These: Race, Law and Religion in American Culture. 42:209

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

27:201

Cooney, Mark. Is Killing Wrong? A Study in Pure Sociology. 52:210

Cooper, Phillip J. Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court. 41:503

Coquillette, Daniel R. The Civilian Writers of Doctors’ Commons, London: Three Centuries of Juristic Innovation in Comparative Commercial, and International Law. 37:106

Coquillette, Daniel R., Ed. Law in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1800. 30:361


Cornell, Saul. The Other Founders: Anti-Federalism and the Dissenting Tradition in America, 1788-1828. 44:320


Cortner, Richard C. Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: The Heart of Atlanta Motel and McClung Cases. 45:217


Cosgrove, Richard A. The Rule of Law: Albert Venn Dicey, Victorian Jurist. 26:386

Cosgrove, Richard A. Scholars of the Law: English Jurisprudence from Blackstone to Hart. 41:481

Cotter, Robert D. The Strategic Constitution. 44:104

Cotter, Robert J., Ed. Gun Control and the Constitution: Sources and Explorations on the Second Amendment. 39:245

Countryman, Vern. The Judicial Record of Justice William O. Douglas. 21:84

Courtwright, David T. Violent Land: Single Men and Social Disorder from the Frontier to the Inner City. 42:62

Cover, Robert M. Justice Accused: Antislavery and the Judicial Process. 20:168

Cowger, Thomas W. The National Congress of American Indians: The Founding Years. 44:322

Cox, Thomas H. Gibbons v. Ogden, Law and Society in the Early Republic. 51:384


Crane, Elaine Forman. Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell. 47:304
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Crescenzi, Victor. Esse de majoris consilio: Legittimita civile e legittimazione politica nella repubblica di Venezia (secc. XIII-XVI). 42:289


Crockin, Susan L. and Howard W. Jones, Jr. Legal Conceptions: The Evolving Law and Policy of Assisted Reproductive Technologies. 52:212

Cromartie, Alan. Sir Matthew Hale 1609-1676: Law, Religion and Natural Philosophy. 42:82

Crook, David, Ed. Records of the General Eyre. 29:361

Crook, John. Law and Life of Rome. 12:58

Cross, Charles B., Jr. The County Court–1637-1901–Norfolk County, Virginia. 10:92

Cross, Claire, David Loades, and J. J. Scarisbrick. Law and Government Under the Tudors: Essays Presented to Sir Geoffrey Elton, Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge on the Occasion of His Retirement. 36:210

Cullen, Charles T. and Herbert A. Johnson, Eds. The Papers of John Marshall. 25:84

Curia Regis Rolls of the Reign of Henry III (vol. iv). 7:90

Curriden, Mark and Leroy Phillips, Jr. Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching that Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism. 44:91


Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court 1789-1888. 31:262

Currie, David P. Constitution in the Supreme Court: The Second Century, 1888-1986. 36:218


Currie, David P. The Constitution of the United States: A Primer for the People. 44:340

Curry, Thomas J. The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 31:255

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Cushing, John D., Ed. The Laws of the Pilgrims. 23:278

Cushing, John D., Ed. The Laws of the Province of Maryland. 23:278

Cushman, Barry. Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution. 42:458

Cutter, Charles R. The Legal Culture of Northern New Spain, 1700-1810. 42:414

Cutler, S. H. The Law of Treason and Treason Trials in Later Medieval France. 27:103

Dale, Elizabeth. The Rule of Justice: The People of Chicago versus Zephyr Davis. 45:342

Damrosch, Leo. Tocqueville’s Discovery of America. 52:214

Dance, Enid M. Guilford Borough Records, 1514-1546. 3:202

Dando-Collins, Stephen. Standing Bear is a Person: The True Story of a Native American’s Quest for Justice. 49:462

Daneski, David J. and Joseph S. Tulchin, Eds. The Autobiographical Notes of Charles Evans Hughes. 19:82

Dargo, George. Jefferson’s Louisiana: Politics and the Clash of Legal Traditions. 20:259

Daube, David. Roman Law. 16:353


Davies, W. and P. Fouracre, Eds. Property and Power in the Early Middle Ages. 41:511


Dawson, John P. Gifts and Promises: Continental and American Law Compared. 26:93

Dawson, John P. The Oracles of the Law. 13:166


Dawson, Philip. Provincial Magistrates and Revolutionary Politics in France, 1789-1795. 18:185

De Cesare, Guiseppe. L’ordinamento comunale e provinciale in Italia dal 1862 al 1942: Vol. 1. 24:78

De Ville, Kenneth Allen. Medical Malpractice
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

in Nineteenth-Century America, Origins and Legacy. 36:223

de Zuliieta, Francis and Peter Stein, Eds. The Teaching of Roman Law in England Around 1200. 38:96


Delaney, David. Race, Place, and the Law, 1836-1948. 44:293

Delaney, V. T. H. Christopher Palles: Lord Chief Justice of Her Majesty’s Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1874-1916: His Life and Times. 6:216

Delaney, V. T. H. Frederick William Maitland Reader. 1:386

Dellapenna, Joseph W. Dispelling the Myths of Abortion History. 49:513


Deloria, Vine, Jr. and David E. Wilkins. Tribes, Treaties, and Constitutional Tribulations. 44:325


Dennis, Andrew, Peter Foots and Richard Perkins, Eds. and Trans. Laws of Early Iceland: Gragas I. 26:90


DeValinger, Leonard, Jr., Ed. Court Records of Kent County, Delaware, 1680-1705. 4:296

Devins, Neal and Keith E. Whittington, Eds. Congress and the Constitution. 48:453

Dewey, Donald O. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 5, Suits Against States. 41:403

Dewey, Frank L. Thomas Jefferson, Lawyer. 32:83


Diamond, Alan, Ed. The Victorian Achievement of Sir Henry Maine: A Centennial Reappraisal. 37:520
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Book Reviews by Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Diaz, Arlene J.</strong> Female Citizens, Patriarchs and the Law in Venezuela, 1786-1904. 49:491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dick, Everett.</strong> The Lure of the Land: A Social History of the Public Land from the Articles of the Confederation to the New Deal. 15:66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DiFonzo, J. Herbie.</strong> Beneath the Fault Line: The Popular and Legal Culture of Divorce in Twentieth-Century America. 43:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dinan, John J.</strong> The American State Constitutional Tradition. 47:459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Diosdi, G.</strong> Contract in Roman Law: From the Twelve Tables to the Glossators. 28:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Diosdi, George.</strong> Ownership in Ancient and Preclassical Roman Law. 15:341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ditz, Toby L.</strong> Property and Kinsmanship: Inheritance in Early Connecticut 1750-1820. 33:163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dobbin, Frank.</strong> Inventing Equal Opportunity. 51:387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dobkins, Betty Eakle.</strong> The Spanish Element in Texas Water Law. 4:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Doe, Norman.</strong> Fundamental Authority in Late Medieval English Law. 36:380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Domnarski, William.</strong> Federal Judges Revealed. 50:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Donner, Frank.</strong> Protectors of Privilege: Red Squads and Police Repression in Urban America. 36:219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dorr, Lisa Lindquist.</strong> White Women, Rape, and the Power of Race in Virginia, 1900-1960. 47:327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dorstein, Ken.</strong> Accidentally, on Purpose: The Making of a Personal Injury Underworld in America. 43:210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Douglas, Davison M.</strong> Reading, Writing, and Race: The Desegregation of the Charlotte Schools. 40:379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Douglas, William O.</strong> Go East Young Man. 21:84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dowell, Eldridge F.</strong> A History of Criminal Syndicalism Legislation in the United States. 15:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Downer, L. K., Ed. and Tr.</strong> Leges Henrici Primi. 17:372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Doyle, William.</strong> Venality: The Sale of Offices in Eighteenth-Century France. 42:229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Drachman, Virginia G.</strong> Sisters in Law: Women Lawyers in Modern American History. 44:298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Drakeman, Donald L.</strong> Church, State, and Original Intent. 52:218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Dreisbach, Daniel L. Religion and Politics in the Early Republic: Jasper Adams and the Church-State Debate. 42:57

Dreisbach, Daniel L., Mark David Hall, Eds. The Sacred Rights of Conscience: Selected Readings on Religious Liberty and Church-State Relations in the American Founding. 52:224

Dreisbach, Daniel L., Mark David Hall, and Jeffrey H. Morrison, Eds. The Forgotten Founders on Religion and Public Life. 52:221


Dry, Murray. Civil Peace and the Quest or Truth: The First Amendment Freedoms in Political Philosophy and American Constitutionalism. 49:231


Duff, John J. Lincoln: Prairie Lawyer. 4:380

Duman, Daniel. The English and the Colonial Bars in the Nineteenth Century. 29:79


Dumbauld, Edward. The Constitution of the United States. 9:86

Dumbauld, Edward. Thomas Jefferson and the Law. 26:284

Duncan, G. I. O. The High Court of Delegates. 16:355

Dunne, Gerald T. The Missouri Supreme Court: From Dred Scott to Nancy Cruzan. 38:384

Dunne, Michael. The United States and the World Court, 1920-1935. 33:391

Duxbury, Neil. Frederick Pollock and the English Juristc Tradition. 48:110

Duxbury, Neil. Patterns of American Jurisprudence. 41:127

Dykstra, Robert R. Bright Radical Star: Black Freedom and White Supremacy on the Hawkeye Frontier. 39:242

Easterby, J. H. and Ruth S. Green, Eds. The Colonial Records of South Carolina: The Journal of the Commons House of Assembly, September 10, 1746-June 13, 1747. 4:79


Ehrlich, Walter. Thy Have No Rights: Dred Scott's Struggle for Freedom. 24:86


Eigen, Joel Peter. Witnessing Insanity: Madness and Mad-Doctors in the English Court. 40:366

Einhorn, Robin L. Property Rules: Political
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Economy in Chicago, 1833-1872. 37:381

Ekirch, A. Roger. The Transportation of British Convicts to the Colonies, 1718-1775. 34:196


Ellis, Richard E. The Jeffersonian Crisis: Courts and Politics in the Young Republic. 16:197

Ellsworth Frand L. Law on the Midway: The Founding of the University of Chicago Law School. 22:330

Elton, G. R. F. W. Maitland. 31:259

Elton, G. R. Policy and Police: The Enforcement of the Reformation in the Age of Thomas Cromwell. 17:375

Elton, G. R. Reform and Renewal, Thomas Cromwell and the Common Weal. 18:263


Ely, James W., Jr. The Guardian of Every Other Right: A Constitutional History of Property Rights. 37:378

Ely, James W., Jr., and Theodore Brown, Jr. Legal Papers of Andrew Jackson. 36:212


Emery, J. Gladston. Court of the Damned—Being a Factual Story of the Court of Judge Isaac Parker and the Life and Times of the Indian Territory and Old Fort Smith. 4:292

English, Barbara. The Lords of Holderness, 1086-1260: A Study in Feudal Society. 25:254


Enyeart, John P. The Quest for "Just and Pure Law": Rocky Mountain Workers and American Social Democracy, 1870-1924. 52:229

Ernst, Daniel R. Lawyers Against Labor: From Individual Rights to Corporation Liberalism. 41:152

Eskridge, William N. Gaylaw: Challenging the Apartheid of the Closet. 44:452
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Fairman, Charles. Reconstruction and Reunion, 1864-1888, Part One. 17:303

Farmer, Lindsay. Criminal Law, Tradition and Legal Order: Crime and the Genius of Scots Law 1747 to the Present. 42:105


Fede, Andrew T. Southern Slavery and the Law, 1619-1860. 41:406

Fedeman, Cary. The Body and the State: Habeas Corpus and American Jurisprudence. 47:456

Feenstra, Robert. Legal Scholarship and Doctrines of Private Laws, 13th-18th Centuries. 42:89

Fehrenbacher, Don E. Constitutions and Constitutionalism in the Slave-Holding South. 34:324

Feimster, Crystal N. Southern Horrors: Women and the Politics of Rape and Lynching. 52:231


Ferren, John M. Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Wiley Rutledge. 47:305

Fehrenbacher, Don E. The Dred Scott Case: Its Significance in American Law and Politics. 24:86

Fellman, David. The Constitutional Right of Association. 7:360

Ferguson, Paul C., Ed. Medieval Papal Representatives in Scotland: Legates, Nuncios, and Judges-Delegate. 1125-1286. 43:79

Fifoot, C. H. S. Judge and Jurist in the Reign of Queen Victoria. 5:90

Fifoot, C. H. S., Ed. The Letters of Frederic William Maitland. 10:257

Filene, Peter G. In the Arms of Others: A Cultural History of the Right-to-Die in America. 42:346

Fine, Sidney. Frank Murphy: The Washington Years. 30:363

Finkelman, Paul, comp. Slavery, Race, and the American Legal System, 1700-1872. 33:185

Finkelman, Paul. An Imperfect Union: Slavery, Federalism and Comity. 26:255


Finkelman, Paul. Slavery and the Founders: Race and Liberty in the Age of Jefferson. 41:146
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Finkelman, Paul, Ed. Slavery and the Law. 42:328

Finkelman, Paul. Slavery in the Courtroom: An Annotated Bibliography of American Cases. 31:85


Firmage, Edwin Brown and Richard Collin Mangrum. Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1830-1900. 34:83

Fisch, Louise Ann. All Rise: Reynaldo G. Garza, the First Mexican American Federal Judge. 41:469


Flaherty, David H. Essays in the History of Early American Law. 14:277

Flaherty, David H., Ed. Essays in the History of Canadian Law. 27:389


Fleming, Donald and Bernard Bailyn, Eds. Law in American History. 17:365


Fletcher, Anthony. Gender, Sex and Subordination in England 1500-1800. 41:167

Flumenhaft, Harvey. The Effective Republic: Administration and Construction in the Thought of Alexander Hamilton. 38:405

Fogelson, Robert M. Bourgeois Nightmares: Suburbia, 1870-1930. 47:445

Foldy, Michael S. The Trials of Oscar Wilde: Deviance. Morality, and Late- Victorian Society. 43:83

Folts, James D. "Duely and Constantly Kept": A History of the New York Supreme Court, 1691-1847 and An Inventory of Its Records (Albany, Utica, and Geneva Offices), 1797-1847. 36:398


Foner, Eric. The Story of American Freedom. 44:341

Forbath, William E. Law and the Shaping of the American Labor Movement. 37:100

Forbes, Thomas Rogers. Crownet's Quest. 23:89

Forkosh, Morris, D. Essays in Legal History in Honor of Felix Frankfurter. 11:214

Foss, Philip O. Politics and Grass: The Administration of Grazing on the Public Domain. 5:203

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Foxhall, L. and A. D. E. Lewis, Eds. Greek Law in its Political Setting: Justifications and Justice. 41:170, 283

Franck, Matthew J. Against the Imperial Judiciary: The Supreme Court vs. the Sovereignty of the People. 41:145

Frank, John P. Justice Daniel Dissenting, A Biography of Peter V. Daniel, 1784-1860. 9:262

Frank, John P. Clement Haysworth, the Senate and the Supreme Court. 36:392

Frank, John P. Lincoln as a Lawyer. 6:86


Fraser, C. M. and Kenneth Emsley, Eds. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1639 to September 1640. 23:356

Frederick, David C. Rugged Justice: The Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals and the American West, 1891-1941. 39:249

Freedman, Eric M. Habeas Corpus: Rethinking the Great Writ of Liberty. 45:343

Freyer, Tony. Harmony and Dissonance: The Swift and Erie Cases in American Federalism. 28:71


Fried, Barbara H. The Progressive Assault on Laissez-Faire: Robert Hale and the First Law and Economics Movement. 44:88

Friedman, Barry. The Will of the People: How Public Opinion Has Influenced the Supreme Court and Shaped the Meaning of the Constitution. 52:237

Friedman, Lawrence M. and Harry N. Scheiber, Eds. American Law and the Constitutional Order. 24:93

Friedman, Lawrence M. American Law in the Twentieth Century. 45:345

Friedman, Lawrence M. Dead Hands: A Social History of Wills, Trusts, and Inheritance Law. 50:112

Friedman, Lawrence M. A History of the American Law. 18:182


Friedman, Lawrence M. and Robert V. Percival. The Roots of Justice: Crime and Punishment in Alameda County, California, 1870-1910. 27:312

Friedman, Leon and Fred L. Israel, Eds. The Justices of the United States Supreme Court,
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions. 15:224
Friedrich, Carl Joachim. The Philosophy of Law in a Historical Perspective. (2d Am. ed.) 8:89
Frier, Bruce W. Landlords and Tenants in Imperial Rome. 26:396
Gagarin, Michael. Drakon and Early Athenian Homicide Law. 28:288
Gagarin, Michael. Writing Greek Law. 50:113
Gager, Kristin Elizabeth. Blood Ties and Fictive Ties: Adoption and Family Life in Early Modern France. 41:165
Gardner, Michael R. Harry Truman and Civil Rights: Moral Courage and Political Risks. 46:101
Garnett, George, Ed. Vindiciae, Contra Tyrannos: or, Concerning the Legitimate Power of a Prince Over the People, and of the People Over a Prince. 39:511
Garnham, Neal. The Courts, Crime and the Criminal Law of Ireland. 1692-1760. 42:113
Garnsey, Peter. Social Status and Legal Privilege in the Roman Empire. 16:193
Garrow, David J. Protest at Selma: Martin Luther King, Jr., and the Voting Rights Act of 1965. 24:89
Gaudemet, Jean. La Formation Du Droit Canonique Medieval. 28:82
Gaudemet, Jean. La Societe Ecclesiastique Dans l'Occident Medieval. 28:82
Gaughran, Judy E. Murder was Not a Crime: Homicide and Power in the Roman Republic. 52:377
Gawalt, Gerard W., Ed. The New High Priests: Lawyers In Post-Civil War America. 30:189
Gawalt, Gerard W. The Promise of Power: The Emergence of the Legal Profession in Massachusetts, 1760-1840. 25:176
Gerhardt, Michael J. The Federal Appointments Process: A Constitutional and Historical Analysis. 44:475
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Gerhart, Eugene C. American's Advocate: Robert H. Jackson. 2:186


Gilje, Paul A. The Road to Mobocracy, Popular Disorder in New York City, 1763-1834. 33:180


Gillman, Howard and Cornell Clayton, Eds. The Supreme Court in American Politics: New Institutionalist Interpretations. 44:327

Gilmore, Grant. The Ages of American Law. 21:373

Gilmore, Grant. The Death of Contract. 20:68


Glassey, Lionel K. J. Politics and the Appointment of Justices of the Peace 1675-1720. 26:187


Gleeson, Robert Jerome. The Iconoclast as Reformer: Jerome Frank's Impact on American Law. 31:253


Goebel, Julius, Jr., et al., Eds. The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton, Documents and Commentaries, Volume II. 15:146

Goings, Kenneth W. "The NAACP Comes of Age": The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker. 35:224

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Goldman, Robert M. "A Free Ballot and a Fair Count": The Department of Justice and the Enforcement of Voting Rights in the South, 1877-1893. 36:227

Goldman, Robert M. One Man Out: Curt Flood versus Baseball. 50:114

Goldman, Robert M. Reconstruction and Black Suffrage: Losing the Vote in Reese and Cruikshank. 45:101


Goldstein, Robert Justin. Flag Burning and Free Speech: The Case of Texas v. Johnson. 45:103

Goldstein, Robert Justin. Saving "Old Glory": The History of Flag Desecration Controversy. 39:392

Goldsworthy, Jeffrey. The Sovereignty of Parliament, History and Philosophy. 44:75


Goolrick, Robert M. Public Policy Toward Corporate Growth: Merger Cases. 26:72

Gordon, James W. Lawyers in Politics. 36:104

Gordon, Linda. The Great Arizona Orphan Abduction. 44:342

Gordon, Robert W., Ed. The Legacy of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 37:512


Gouron, Andre. La Science du droit dans le Midi de la France au Moyen Age. 29:357

Gowing, Laura. Domestic Dangers: Women, Words, and Sex in Early Modern London. 43:77

Graber, Mark A. Rethinking Abortion: Equal Choice, the Constitution, and Reproductive Politics. 41:475

Graham, Michael F. The Uses of Reform: 'Godly Discipline' and Popular Behavior in Scotland and Beyond, 1560-1610. (Studies in Medieval and Reformation Thought, v.58). 44:497

Grandy, Christopher. New Jersey and the Fiscal Origins of Modern Corporation Law. 38:381

Green, Thomas Andrew, Verdict According to Conscience: Perspectives on the English Criminal Trial Jury 1200-1800. 32:80


Greenberg, Ethan. Dred Scott and the Dangers of a Political Court. 52:382
**BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR**


Griffin, Stephen M. *American Constitutionalism: From Theory to Politics*. 42:317


Guy, J. A. *The Public Career of Sir Thomas More*. 26:259
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Guy, J. A. and H. G. Beale. Law and Social Change in British History. 31:73

Guy, John A. The Cardinal’s Court: The Impact of Thomas Wolsey in Star Chamber. 22:336

Gyory, Andrew. Closing the Gate: Race, Politics, and the Chinese Exclusion Act. 44:304

Haar, Charles M. Suburbs Under Siege: Race, Space, and Audacious Judges. 42:73

Haas, E.F., Ed. Louisiana’s Legal Heritage. 30:268

Hadden, Sally E. Slave Patrols: Law and Violence in Virginia and the Carolinas. 44:455

Hagan, William T. American Indians. 6:91


Halbrook, Stephen P. Freedmen, the Fourteenth Amendment, and the Right to Bear Arms, 1865-1876. 43:86


Hale, Matthew. The Prerogatives of the King. Ed. by D. E. C. Yale. 21:370

Hale, Richard W., Jr. Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada. 6:219

Haley, Andrew G. Space Law and Government. 8:186

Hall, G. D. G. and Else de Haas, editors. Early Registers of Writs. 16:103


Hall, Kermit L. The Magic Mirror: Law in American History. 34:412


Hall, Kermit L. and James W. Ely, Jr., Eds. An Uncertain Tradition: Constitutionalism and the History of the South. 34:90

Hall, Michael Garibaldi. Edward Randolph and the American Colonies, 1676-1703. 5:295

Hall, Timothy L. Separating Church and State: Roger Williams and Religious Liberty. 44:456

Halliday, Terence C. and Lucien Karpik, Eds. Lawyers and the Rise of Western Political Liberalism: Europe and North America from the Eighteenth to Twentieth Centuries. 43:99

Halliday, Paul D. Dismembering the Body Politic: Partisan Politics in England’s Towns, 1650-1730. 43:331

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Halttunen, Karen. Murder Most Foul: The Killer and the American Gothic Imagination. 43:111

Hambleton, Else, L. Daughters of Eve: Pregnant Brides and Unwed Mothers in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts. 49:495

Hamburger, Philip. Separation of Church and State. 47:338

Hamilton, Charles V. The Bench and the Ballot: Southern Federal judges and Black Voters. 19:235

Hamilton, Daniel W. and Alfred L. Brophy, Eds. Transformations in American Legal History: Essays in Honor of Professor Morton J. Horwitz. 51:531


Hamilton, Virginia Van der Veer. Hugo Black: The Alabama Years. 20:72

Hamlin, Paul M. and Charles E. Baker. Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York, 1691-1704. 6:88

Hamm, Richard F. Shaping the Eighteenth Amendment: Temperance Reform, Legal Culture, and the Policy, 1880-1920. 40:380


Hammer, Philip, Ed. A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States. 5:298

Hamscher, Albert. The Parlement of Paris after the Fronde, 1653-1673. 22:263

Hanawalt, Barbara A. Crime and Conflict in English Communities, 1300-1348. 25:69


Hanbury, H.G. and D.C.M. Yardley. English Courts of Law. 25:172

Hanbury, Harold Grenville. The Vinerian Chair in Legal Education. 3:203

Harbaugh, William H. Lawyer's Lawyer: The Life of John W. Davis. 19:166

Harding, Alan. The Law Courts of Medieval England. 20:255

Harding, Alan, Ed. Law-making and Law-makers in British History. 27:392

Harding, Alan, Ed. The Roll of the Shropshire Eyre of 1256. 28:285

Harding, Alan. A Social History of English Law. 10:321

Hargreaves-Mawdsley, W. N. The History of Legal Dress in Europe Until the End of the Eighteenth Century. 7:281

Harper, Fowler V. Justice Rutledge and the Bright Constellation. 9:371
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Harries, Jill. Law and Empire in Late Antiquity. 44:78

Harries, Jill and Ian Wood, Eds. The Theodosian Code. 39:510

Harrington, Joel F. Reordering Marriage and Society in Reformation Germany. 41:133

Harris, Ron. Industrializing English Law: Entrepreneurship and Business Organization, 1720-1844. 44:314

Harris, Ruth. Murders and Madness: Medicine, Law, and Society in the fin de siecle. 36:387


Hart, James S., Jr. The Rule of Law, 1603-1660: Crowns, Courts and Judges. 47:324


Haskins, George Lee. Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts. 5:197

Hattenhauer, Hans. Europäische Rechtsgeschichte. 38:100

Hawes, Joseph M. Children in Urban Society: Juvenile Delinquency in Nineteenth-Century America. 17:205

Hawes, Joseph M. Ed. Law and Order in American History. 25:263

Hawkins, M. J. Sales of Wards in Somerset, 1603-1641, v.67. 10:246

Haywood, C. Robert, Cowtown Lawyers: Dodge City and Its Attorneys, 1878-1888. 33:188

Hecht, N. S., B. S. Jackson, S. M. Passamanecck, D. Piatelli, and A. M. Rabello, Eds. An Introduction to the History and Sources of Jewish Law. 41:515


Heinze, R. W. The Proclamations of the Tudor Kings. 22:180

Heinzelman, Susan Sage. Riding the Black Ram: Law, Literature, and Gender. 52:240

Hellie, Robert. Slavery in Russia 1450-1725. 28:80

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Helmholz, Richard H. Roman Canon Law in Reformation England. 35:342

Helmholz, R. H., Ed. Selected Cases on Defamation to 1600. 33:148

Henderson, Dwight F. Courts for a New Nation. 16:295

Henderson, Dwight F. Congress, Courts, and Criminals: The Development of Federal Criminal Law, 1801-1829. 31:79


Heouston, R. F. V. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, 1885-1940. 10:324


Hickok, Eugene W., Jr., Ed. The Bill of Rights: Original Meaning and Current Understanding. 36:394


Hill, Lamar M. Bench and Bureaucracy: The Public Career of Sir Julius Caesar, 1580-1636. 34:413

Hindus, Michael S., Theodore M. Hammett and Barbara M. Hobson. The Files of the Massachusetts Superior Court, 1859-1959. 27:386

Hindus, Michael Stephen. Prison and Plantation Crime, Justice, and Authority in Massachusetts and South Carolina, 1767-1878. 26:78


Hirschon, Renee, Ed. Women and Property—Women as Property. 30:187


122
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Hobson, Charles F. The Great Chief Justice: John Marshall and the Rule of Law. 41:488


Hobson, Charles F. et al., Eds. The Papers of John Marshall, Volume VII: Correspondence, Papers, and Selected Judicial Opinions, April 1807-December 1813. 38:398


Hobson, Charles F., Ed. The Papers of John Marshall, Volume XI: Correspondence, Papers, and Selected Judicial Opinions, April 1827-December 1830. 46:103

Hodes, Martha. White Women, Black Men: Illicit Sex in the Nineteenth-Century South. 42:438

Hoebek e, C. H. The Road to Mass Democracy: Original Intent and the Seventeenth Amendment. 41:466

Hoeftich, M. H. Roman and Civil Law and the Development of Anglo-American Jurisprudence in the Nineteenth Century. 42:327

Hoeffeimer, Michael H. Justice Holmes and the Natural Law. 38:408

Hoffer, Peter Charles. A Nation of Laws: America's Imperfect Pursuit of Justice. 52:385

Hoffer, Peter Charles and William B. Scott, Eds. Criminal Proceedings in Colonial Virginia. [Records of] Fines, Examination of Criminals, Trials of Slaves, etc. from March 1710 [1711] to [1754], Richmond County, Virginia. 30:366

Hoffer, Peter Charles. The Devil's Disciples: Makers of the Salem Witchcraft Trials. 41:516

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Law and People in Colonial America. 37:507

Hoffer, Peter Charles. The Salem Witchcraft Trials: A Legal History. 42:421

Hoffman, Beatrix. The Wages of Sickness: The Politics of Health Insurance in Progressive America. 45:220


BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Holbrook, Dwight. The Wickham Chain. 34:84


Holdsworth, William. A History of English Law. 11:92

Holdsworth, William. Some Makers of English Law. 11:92

Hollinger, David A. Morris R. Cohen and the Scientific Ideal. 21:187


Holt, W y t h e, E d. E ss a y s i n Nineteenth-Century American Legal History. 22:89

Holt, Wythe. Virginia’s Constitutional Convention of 1901-1902. 36:204

Honoré, Tony. Law in the Crisis of Empire 379-455 AD: The Theodosian Dynasty and its Quaestors. 42:302

Honoré, Tony. Tribonian. 23:265

Hooker, M. B. A Concise Legal History of South-East Asia. 24:76

Hooker, M. B. Islamic Law in South-East Asia. 31:374

Horle, Craig W. The Quakers and the English Legal System 1660-1688. 34:418


Horwitz, Henry. Chancery Equity Records and Proceedings 1600-1800. 41:134


Horwitz, Morton J. The Transformation of American Law, 1780-1860. 21:175

Hosking, Geoffrey A. The Russian Constitutional Experiment: Government and Duma, 1907-1914. 18:249

Hotman, Francois. Francogallia. 19:74

Houlbrooke, Ralph. Church Courts and the People During the English Reformation 1520-1570. 25:363

Howard, A. E. Dick. Commentaries on the Constitution of Virginia. 20:75


Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. Mr. Justice Murphy: A Political Biography. 14:184

Howard, John R. The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to Brown. 44:343
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Howard, Philip K. Life Without Lawyers: Restoring Responsibility in America. 52:387


Howe, Mark DeWolfe. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes (V. II)--The Proving Years, 1870-1882. 8:79


Huang, Philip C. C. Civil Justice in the China: Representation and Practice in the Qing. 42:112

Hudson, John, Ed. The History of English Law Centenary Essays on 'Pollock and Maitland'. 42:87


Hume, L.J. Bentham and Bureaucracy. 28:288

Hunnisett, R. F. The Medieval Coroner. 6:414


Hunnisett, R. F., Ed. Wiltshire Coroners' Bills, 1752-1796. 26:393

Hunt, Aurora. Kirby Benedict Frontier Federal Judge. 5:296

Hunt, Robert F. Law and Locomotives, The Impact of the Railway on Wisconsin Law in the Nineteenth Century. 3:380

Hunt, William R. Distant Justice: Policing the Alaskan Frontier. 33:367


Hurst, James Willard. Justice Holmes on Legal History. 8:345

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Economic Growth: The Legal History of the Lumber Industry in Wisconsin, 1836-1915. 9:250

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Markets in United States History: Different Modes of Bargaining Among Interests. 28:189

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Social Order in the United States. 22:326

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Social Process in United States History. 5:291
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Hurst, James Willard. Law and the Conditions of Freedom in the 19th Century United States. 1:194


Hutchinson, Dennis J. and David J. Garrow. The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR’s Washington. 45:346; 51:390

Hutchinson, William T. and William M. E. Rachal, Eds. The Papers of James Madison. 7:178


Hyman, Harold M. A More Perfect Union: The Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on the Constitution. 18:360

Ibbetson, D. J. A Historical Introduction to the Law of Obligations. 44:441

Imber, Colin. Ebu’s-Su’ud: The Islamic Legal Tradition. 43:101

Ingram, Martin. Church Courts, Sex, and Marriage, 1570-1640. 34:92

Ingram, Martin. Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570-1640. 34:444

Ireland, Robert M. The County Courts in Antebellum Kentucky. 18:179

Ireland, Robert M. Little Kingdoms: The Counties of Kentucky, 1850-1891. 23:362

Isaac, Rhys. The Transformation of Virginia, 1740-1790. 28:67

Isenberg, Nancy. Sex and Citizenship in Antebellum America. 44:480

Israel, Fred L. and Leon Friedman, Eds. The Justices of the United States Supreme Court, 1789-1969, Their Lives and Major Opinions. 15:224


Jacobs, Clyde E. The Eleventh Amendment and Sovereign Immunity. 18:256

Jacobsohn, Gary J. Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 22:356

Jaffe, Louis L. English and American Judges as Lawmakers. 15:239

James, Viscount of Stair. The Institutions of
the Law of Scotland (1693). Ed. David M. Walker. 27:214


Janzen, William. Limits on Liberty: The Experience of Mennonite, Hutterite, and Doukhobor Communities in Canada. 35:326


Jeansonne, Glen. Leander Perez, Boss of the Delta. 22:361

Jeffries, John C., Jr. Justice Lewis Powell, Jr. 39:391

Jett, R Samuel and Paul S. Clarkson. Luther Martin of Maryland 15:150

Jewell, Helen M., Ed. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from September 1348 to September 1350. 29:354

John, Eric. Land Tenure in Early England: A Discussion of Some Problems. 5:393

John, Michael. Politics and the Law in Late Nineteenth-Century Germany: The Origins of the Civil Code. 34:446

Johnson, Calvin H. Righteous Anger at the Wicked States: The Meaning of the Founders’ Constitution. 52:393


Johnson, Frank M. Defending Constitutional Rights. 45:221


Johnson, Herbert A. Essays on New York Colonial Legal History. 28:70


Johnson, J. Edward. History of the Supreme Court Justices of California. 8:352

Johnson, John W. American Legal Culture, 1908-1940. 27:310
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Johnson, John W. Griswold v. Connecticut: Birth Control and the Constitutional Right of Privacy. 47:308


Johnson, John W. The Struggle for Student Rights: Tinker v. Des Moines and the 1960s. 42:411


Johnston, David. The Roman Law of Trusts. 34:201

Johnston, James Hugo. Race Relations in Virginia and Miscegination in the South, 1776-1860. 16:101

Johnstone, Steven. Disputes and Democracy: The Consequences of Litigation in Classical Athens. 44:495

Jolowicz, H. F. and Barry Nicholas. Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law. 18:243


Jones, Bernie D. Fathers of Conscience: Mixed-Race Inheritance in the Antebellum South. 52:395


Jones, John Paul. Dr. Mudd and the Lincoln Assassination: The Case Reopened. 40:509

Jones, Norman L. Faith by Statute: Parliament and the Settlement of Religion 1559. 30:270


Jones, W. S. The Elizabethan Court of Chancery 12:358

Jones, William C. The Great Qing Code. 39:514

Juxon, John. Lewis and Lewis: The Life and Times of a Victorian Solicitor. 30:188

Kaczorowski, Robert J. The Politics of Judicial Interpretation: The Federal Courts, Department of Justice, and Civil Rights, 1866-1876. 31:76

Kagay, Donald J., Tr. The Usatges of Barcelona: The Fundamental Law of Catalonia. 40:515

Kagan, Richard L. Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500-1700. 27:210


Kalman, Laura. Legal Realism at Yale, 1927-1960. 33:392

Kalman, Laura. Yale Law School and the
Sixties: Revolt and Reverberations Howard. 47:441


Kaplan, William. Bad Judgment: The Case of Mr. Justice Leo A. Landreville. 42:76

Kaplan, William. State and Salvation. 34:440


Karsten, Peter. Heart versus Head: Judge-Made Law in Nineteenth-Century America. 44:86

Karsten, Peter. Law, Soldiers, and Combat. 25:261

Kaser, Max. Das Romische Provatrecht 2, Newbearbeitete Auflage. 17:85

Kastenberg, Joshua E. The Blackstone of Military Law: Colonel William Winthrop. 50:116

Katsh, M. Ethan. The Electronic Media and the Transformation of Law. 34:439

Katznelson, Ira. When Affirmative Action was White: An Untold History of Racial Inequality. 48:327

Kaufman, Andrew L. Cardozo. 43:216

Kaufman, Kenneth C. Dred Scott’s Advocate: A Biography of Roswell M. Field. 42:58


Kaye, J. M. Medieval English Conveyances. 52:397

Keeton, George W. Shakespeare’s Legal and Political Background. 16:89

Kelly, Donald R. Foundations of Modern Historical Scholarship: Language, Law, and History in the French Renaissance. 15:77

Kelly, Fergus. A Guide to Early Irish Law. 34:420

Kelly, J. M. A Short History of Western Legal Theory. 37:497

Kelly, J. M. Studies in the Civil Judicature of the Roman Republic. 21:280


Kelly, P. J. Utilitarianism and Distributive Justice: Jeremy Bentham and the Civil Law. 38:234

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Legal History, Law and Social Change. 8:89

Kenett, Lee and James LaVerne Anderson. The Gun in America: The Origins of a National
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Dilemma. 20:250
Kennell, Nigel M. Greek Law in Its Political Setting: Justifications Not Justice. 41:283
Kenny, Colum. King’s Inns and The Kingdom of Ireland: The Irish "Inn of Court" 1541-1800. 37:367
Kens, Paul. Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age. 42:60
Kerber, Linda K. Women of the Republic: Intellect and Ideology in Revolutionary America. 26:77
Keren, Michael. Zichron i. V. State of Israel: The Biography of a Civil Rights Lawyer. 46:88
Kesselring, K. J. Mercy and Authority in the Tudor State. 49:505
Kettner, James H. The Development of American Citizenship, 1608-1870. 24:81
Keve, Paul W. The History of Corrections in Virginia. 33:165
Keynes, Simon. The Diplomas of King Aethelred 'The Unready' 978-1016: A Study in Their Use as Historical Evidence. 26:270
Kilbourne, Richard Holcombe, Jr. Debt, Investment, Slaves: Credit Relations in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. 1825-1885. 39:287
Killenbeck, Mark R. M’Culloch v. Maryland: Securing a Nation. 49:465
Kim, Hyung I. Fundamental Legal Concepts of China and the West: A Comparative Study. 26:410
Kimball, Bruce A. The Inception of Modern Professional Education 52:399
King, Andrew J., Ed. The Papers of Daniel Webster—Legal Papers, Volume 3: The Federal Practice. 34:318
King, P. D. Law and Society in the Visigothic Kingdom. 17:390
King, William M. Going to Meet a Man: Denver’s Last Legal Public Execution, 27 July 1886. 36:226
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Kline, Wendy. Building a Better Race: Gender, Sexuality and Eugenics from the Turn of the Century to the Baby Boom. 46:106


Konefsky, Alfred S. and Andrew J. King, Eds. The Papers of Daniel Webster, Legal Papers, Volume I: The New Hampshire Practice, and

The Papers of Daniel Webster, Legal Papers, Volume II: the Boston Practice. 29:273

Konig, David Thomas, Ed. Devising Liberty: Preserving and Creating Freedom in the New American Republic. 41:130

Konig, David Thomas. Law and Society in Puritan Massachusetts, Essex County, 1629-1692. 25:77

Konig, David Thomas, Ed. Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859. 26:73

Koplow, David A. Death by Moderation: The U.S. Military’s Quest for Useable Weapons. 51:534

Kornstein, Daniel J. Kill All the Lawyers? Shakespeare’s Legal Appeal. 48:114

Korobkin, Laura Hanft. Criminal Conversations, Sentimentality and Nineteenth-Century Legal Stories of Adultery. 44:297, 45:517

Kosto, Adam J. Making Agreements in Medieval Catalonia: Power, Order, and the Written Word 1000-1200. 45:230


Kowaleski, Maryanne. Local Markets and Regional Trade in Medieval Exeter. 41:137

Kramer, Larry D. The People Themselves: Popular Constitutionalism and Judicial Review. 48:100
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Krueger, Christine L. Reading for the Law: British Literary History and Gender Advocacy. 52:402

Krueger, Herbert. Allgemeine Staatslehre. 8:280

Krum, Marc W. Between Authority and Liberty: State Constitution Making in Revolutionary America. 41:485

Kuehn, Thomas. Emancipation in Late Medieval Florence. 28:79

Kuehn, Thomas. Law, Family, and Women: Toward a Legal Anthropology of Renaissance Italy. 37:364

Kulish, Mykola. The Road to Brown. 35:333

Kull, Andrew. The Color-Blind Constitution. 37:399

Kunkel, Wolfgang. An Introduction to Roman Legal and Constitutional History. 11:413

Kunze, Michael. Der Prozess Pappenheimer. 28:84

Kurland, Phillip B., Ed. Felix Frankfurter on the Supreme Court: Extrajudicial Essays on the Court and the Constitution. 15:245

Kurland, Philip B. Watergate and the Constitution. 23:368


Kurtz, Donn M., II. Kinship and Politics: The Justices of the United States and Louisiana Supreme Courts. 41:520

Kutler, Stanley I. Privilege and Creative Destruction: The Charles River Bridge Case. 16:359

Kutler, Stanley I. The Wars of Watergate: The Last Crisis of Richard Nixon. 38:85

Kuttner, Stephan. Gratian and the Schools of Law. 29:271

Kutulas, Judy. The American Civil Liberties Union and the Making of Modern Liberalism, 1930-1960. 48:461

Kwall, Roberta Rosenthal. The Soul of Creativity: Forging a Moral Rights Law for the United States. 52:404


Kyvig, David E. Explicit and Authentic Art: Amending the U. S. Constitution. 41:487

Kyvig, David E., Ed. Unintended Consequences of Constitutional Amendment. 44:481

LaCroix, Alison L. The Ideological Origins of American Federalism. 52:406


Lake, James A. Law and Mineral Wealth: The Legal Profile of the Wisconsin Mining
Book Reviews by Author

Industry. 6:408


Landau, Norma. The Justices of the Peace, 1679-1760. 30:370


Landon, Michael. The Triumph of the Lawyers: Their Role in English Politics, 1678-1689. 19:246

Landon, Michael De L. The Honor and Dignity of the Profession: A History of the Mississippi State Bar, 1906-1976. 25:258

Landsberg, Brian K. Enforcing Civil Rights: Race Discrimination and the Department of Justice. 42:212

Lane, Roger. Murder in America: A History. 42:95

Lane, Roger. Policing the City, Boston 1822-1885. 11:416

Lane, Roger. Violent Death in the City: Suicide, Accident, and Murder in Nineteenth-Century Philadelphia. 25:178

Lang, R. G., Ed. Two Tudor Subsidy Assessment Rolls for the City of London: 1541 and 1582. 39:251


Langum, David J. Crossing Over the Line: Legislating Morality and the Mann Act. 40:213

Langum, David J. and Howard P. Walthall. From Maverick to Mainstream: Cumberland School of Law, 1847-1997. 42:447

Langum, David T. Law and Community on the Mexican California Frontier. 34:71

Langum, David J. William M. Kunstler: The Most Hated Lawyer in America. 44:89

LaPiana, William P. Logic and Experience: The Origin of Modern American Legal Education. 39:271


Larkin, James F., Ed. Stuart Royal Proclamations. Vol. II. Royal Proclamations of King Charles I, 1625-1646. 29:182

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Larsen, Charles The Good Fight: The Life and Times of Ben B. Lindsey. 18:86

Larson, Edward J. Sex, Race, and Science: Eugenics in the Deep South. 39:398

Larson, Edward J. Summer for the Gods: The Scopes Trial and America's Continuing Debate Over Science and Religion. 44:305

Larson, Lawrence H. Federal Justice in Western Missouri: The Judges, the Cases, the Times. 40:376


Lash, Joseph P. From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 21:80

Laurent, Francis W. The Business of a Trial Court: 100 Years of Cases. 4:81


Ledford, Kenneth F. From General Estate to Special Interest: German Lawyers 1878-1933. 41:480

Lee, Mordecai. Institutionalizing Congress and the Presidency: The U.S. Bureau of Efficiency. 1916-1933. 49:467

Lehmberg, Stanford E. The Reformation Parliament, 1529-1536. 16:277


Lesaffner, Randall. European Legal History: A Cultural and Political Perspective. 51:392.

Leuchtenburg, William E. The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 40:223

Levin, Jennifer. The Charter Controversy in the City of London, 1660-1688, and its Consequences. 15:352


Levy, Leonard W. A License to Steal: The Forfeiture of Property. 41:155


Levy, Leonard W. Original Intent and the Framers' Constitution. 34:72

Levy, Leonard W. Origins of the Bill of Rights. 44:429

Levy, Leonard W. Ranters Run Amok, and Other Adventures in the History of the Law. 44:483
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Liebman, David. The Province of Legislation Determined: Legal Theory in Eighteenth-Century Britain. 34:441

Liebmann, George W. The Common Law Tradition: A Collective Portrait of Five Legal Scholars. 48:457

Lieder, Michael and Jake Page. Wild Justice: The People of Geronimo vs. the United States. 44:307

Lightner, David L. Slavery and the Commerce Power: How the Struggle Against the Interstate Trade Led to the Civil War. 48:466


Linebaugh, Peter. The Magna Carta Manifesto: Liberties and Commons for All. 51:541

Lipkin, Robert Justin. Constitutional Revolutions: Pragmatism and the Role of Judicial Review in American Constitutionalism. 44:484


Livingston, William S., Ed. Federalism in the Commonwealth: A Bibliographical Commentary. 7:358

Lobban, Michael. The Common Law and English Jurisprudence 1760-1850. 38:234

Lock, Ray, Ed. The Court Rolls of Walsham Le Willows 1303-1350. 43:344

Lofgren, Charles A. The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation. 33:182

Lokken, Roy N. David Lloyd, Colonial Lawmaker. 4:198


Loos, Tamara. Subject Siam: Family, Law, and Colonial Modernity in Thailand. 48:347


Lovett, Bobby L. The Civil Rights Movement in Tennessee: A Narrative History. 47:435

Luig, Klaus and Detlef Liebs, Eds. Das Profil des Juristen in der europäischen Tradition. 26:280

Lumsden, Linda J. Rampant Women:
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Suffragists and the Right of Assembly. 42:451
Lund, Thomas A. American Wildlife Law. 26:79
Lunt, Dudley Cammett. Tales of the Delaware Bench and Bar. 9:93
Lurie, Jonathan. The Chicago Board of Trade, 1859-1905: The Dynamics of Self-Regulation. 25:260
Lynch, Joseph M. Negotiating the Constitution: The Earliest Debates over Original Intent. 44:95, 284
Lyons, Bryce. A Constitutional and Legal History of Medieval England. 5:92
Macauley, Melissa. Social Power and Legal Culture: Litigation Masters in Late Imperial China 43:228
Maccormack, Geoffrey. The Spirit of Traditional Chinese Law. 41:158
MacDowell, D. M. The Law in Classical Athens. 23:349
Macfarlane, Alan, in collaboration with Sarah Harrison. The Justice and the Mare's Ale: Law and Disorder in Seventeenth-Century England. 27:396
MacLachlan, Colin M. Criminal Justice in Eighteenth-Century Mexico: A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada. 21:90
MacLeod, Christine. Inventing the Industrial Revolution: The English Patent System 1660-1800. 34:422
MacQuarrie. The Ride. A Shocking Murder and a Bereaved Father's Journey from Rage to Redemption. Xx
Majer, Diemut. "Non-Germans" under the Third Reich: The Nazi Judicial and Administrative System in Germany and Occupied Eastern Europe, with Special Regard to Occupied Poland, 1939-1945. 47:113
Major, J. Russell. Representative Government in Early Modern France. 26:258
Maltese, John Anthony. The Selling of Supreme Court Nominees. 41:502
Maltz, Earl M. Civil Rights, The Constitution,
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

and Congress, 1863-1869. 37:95

Maltz, Earl M. Slavery and the Supreme Court, 1825-1861. 52:411

Mancini, Matthew J. One Dies, Get Another: Convict Leasing in the American South, 1866-1928. 43:87

Manfredi, Christopher P. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 42:343

Mann, Bruce H. Neighbors and Strangers: Law and Community in Early Connecticut. 33:386

Mannino, Edward F. Shaping America: The Supreme Court and American Society. 52:413

Mansfield, Mary C. The Humiliation of Sinners: Public Penance in Thirteenth-Century France. 49:488

Marchant, Ronald A. The Church under the Law: Justice, Administration and Discipline in the Diocese of York 1560-1640. 15:155

Marcus, Maeva and James R. Perry, Eds. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 1 in 2 parts. Part 1, Appointments and Proceedings; Part 2, Commentaries on Appointments and Proceedings. 31:258

Marcus, Maeva, Ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 5, Suits Against States. 41:403

Marcus, Maeva, Ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Vol. 6. 44:286


Marcus, Maeva. Truman and the Steel Seizure Case: The Limits of Presidential Power. 23:182

Marcus, Michael R. Some Measure of Justice: The Holocaust Era Restitution Campaign of the 1920s. 51:547


Marke, Julius J. Vignettes of Legal History. 10:185

Marke, Julius J. Vignettes of Legal History. (2d series) 25:177


Martin, Charles H. The Angelo Herndon Case and Southern Justice. 21:276
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Martin, Rex. A System of Rights. 43:95


Martineau, Jean. Les Halles de Paris des Origines a 1789: Evolution materelle jurisdique et economique. 5:201 CK

Mason, Frances Norton. My Dearest Polly, Letters of Chief Justice Marshall to His Wife with Their Background, Political and Domestic, 1779-1831. 6:313

Mason, Alpheus Thomas. Harlan Fiske Stone--Pillar of the Law. 1:191

Mason, Mary Ann. From Father's Property to Children's Rights: The History of Custody in the United States. 39:285

Masud, Muhammad Khalid, Brinkley Messick and David S. Powers, Eds. Islamic Legal Interpretation: Muftis and Their Fatwas. 42:84

Masur, Louis P. Rites of Execution: Capital Punishment and the Transformation of American Culture, 1776-1865. 34:317


Matthews, Nancy L. William Sheppard, Cromwell’s Law Reformer. 30:371

Matthews, Jean V. Rufus Choate The Law and Civic Virtue. 25:256

Matthews, Jean V. Women's Struggle for Equality: The First Phase, 1828-1876. 42:437

May, Allyson N. The Bar and the Old Bailey, 1750-1850. 47:436

May, Christopher N. In the Name of War: Judicial Review and the War Powers Since 1918. 34:195

May, Christopher N. Presidential Defiance of "Unconstitutional" Laws: Reviving the Royal Prerogative. 44:226


McAfee, Thomas B. Inherent Rights, the Written Constitution, and Popular Sovereignty: The Founders' Understanding. 44:430
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

McAllister, William B. Drug Diplomacy in the Twentieth Century: An International History. 44:328

McCloskey, Robert G. The Modern Supreme Court. 17:386


McConville, Brendan. The King's Three Faces: The Rise & Fall of Royal America, 1688-1776. 49:351

McConville, Brendan. These Daring Disturbers of the Public Peace: The Struggle for Property and Power in Early New Jersey. 44:100

McCraw, Thomas K. Prophets of Regulation: Charles Francis Adams, Louis D. Brandeis, James M. Landis, Alfred E. Kahn. 31:75


McCurdy, Charles W. The Anti-Rent Era in New York Law and Politics, 1839-1865. 45:225


McDonald, Janis L. Founding Mothers and Fathers: Gendered Power and the Forming of American Society. 41:401

McDowell, Gary L. Equity and the Constitution: The Supreme Court, Equitable Relief, and Public Policy. 28:379

McGarvie, Mark Douglas. One Nation Under Law: America's Early Struggles to Separate Church and State. 47:340

McGinty, Brian. John Brown's Trial. 51:549

McGinty, Brian. Lincoln and the Court. 52:139

McGlynn, Margaret. The Royal Prerogative and the Learning of the Inns of Court. 47:107

McIlwaine, H. R., Ed. Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia; Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia. 26:186

McIntosh, Marjorie Keniston. Controlling Misbehavior in England, 1370-1600. 43:96

McKanna, Clare V., Jr. Homicide, Race, and Justice in the American West. 41:493

McLane, Bernard William, Ed. The 1341 Royal Inquest in Lincolnshire. 34:423


McMahon, Kevin J. Reconsidering Roosevelt on Race: How the Presidency Paved the Road to Brown. 47:310


BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

McMillen, Neil R. Dark Journey: Black Mississippians in the Age of Jim Crow. 34:320


McPherson, B. H. The Supreme Court of Queensland 1859-1960: History, Jurisdiction, Procedure. 35:222

Meador, Daniel J. Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 20:72


Meekings, C. A. F. Studies in 13th Century Justice and Administration. 28:74

Melchert, Christopher. The Formation of the Sunni Schools of Law, 9th-10th Centuries C.E. 43:98

Melton, Bucker F., Jr. The First Impeachment: The Constitution’s Framers and the Case of Senator William Blount. 42:427


Mendle, Michael. Henry Parker and the English Civil War: the political thought of the public’s "privado." 41:138

Mennel, Robert M. and Christine L. Compston, Eds. Holmes and Frankfurter: Their Correspondence, 1912-1934. 42:453

Mennel, Robert M. Thorns and Thistles: Juvenile Delinquents in the United States, 1825-1940. 18:347

Meranze, Michael. Laboratories of Virtue: Punishment, Revolution, and Authority in Philadelphia, 1760-1835. 41:404

Meron, Theodor. Bloody Constraint: War and Chivalry in Shakespeare. 43:338

Merrill, Karen R. Public Lands and Political Meaning: Ranchers, the Government, and the Property between Them. 46:110

Merrill, Maurice H. The Public’s Concern With the Fuel Minerals. 4:291

Merritt, Elizabeth, Ed. Proceedings of the Provincial Court of Maryland 1677-1678. 2:93

Metzger, Ernest. Litigation in Roman Law. 49:511.


Meyer, Michael C. Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History 1550-1850. 30:273

Michelman, Frank I. Brennan and Democracy. 44:459

Middleton, Stephen. The Black Laws: Race and the Legal Process in Early Ohio. 47:450


Miles, Margaret M. Art As Plunder: The
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Ancient Origins of Debate about Cultural Property. 50:226

Millis, Ludo, Daniel Lambrecht, Hilde De Ridder-Symoens, Monique Vleeschouwers-Van Melkbeek, Eds. R. C. Van Caenegem: Law, History, the Low Countries and Europe. 39:282

Miller, Arthur S. and Jeffrey H. Bowman. Death By Installments: The Ordeal of Willie Francis. 34:74

Miller, Bruce G. The Problem of Justice: Tradition and Law in the Coast Salish World. 45:347

Miller, M. Catherine. Flooding the Courtrooms: Law and Water in the Far West. 39:247

Miller, Charles A. The Supreme Court and the Uses of History. 15:249

Miller, George H. Railroads and the Granger Laws. 16:200

Miller, Mark C. The View of the Courts from the Hill: Interactions Between Congress and the Federal Judiciary. 52:416


Milsom, S. F. C. Historical Foundations of the Common Law. 14:358

Milsom, S. F. C. The Legal Framework of English Feudalism. 21:359

Minan, John H. and Kevin Cole. The Little White Book of Baseball Law. 50:227

Minear, Richard H. Victor’s Justice: The Tokyo War Crimes Trial. 16:369

Moddelmog, William E. Reconstituting Authority: American Fiction in the Province of the Law. 1880-1920. 45:328

Mohl, Raymond A. Poverty in New York, 1783-1825. 16:361


Monkkonen, Eric H. The Local State: Public Money and American Cities. 42:202


Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Wheeling Bridge Case: Its Significance in American Law and Technology. 38:374

Montoya, Maria E. Translating Property: The Maxwell Land Grant and the Conflict over Land in the American West, 1840-1900. 46:111


Moore, Wayne D. Constitutional Rights and
**BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR**

- **Powers of the People.** 42:190
- **Interracial Intimacy: The Regulation of Race and Romance.** 45:329
  - Moran, Rachel F.
- **From Direct Action to Affirmative Action: Fair Employment Law and Policy in America, 1933-1972.** 42:337
  - Moreno, Paul D.
- **The Hegemony of the Law: Richard County, Virginia, 1692-1776.** 35:336
  - Morgan, Gwenda.
- **James Madison on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.** 34:199
  - Morgan, Robert J.
- **The Hegemony of the Law: Richard County, Virginia, 1692-1776.** 35:336
  - Morgan, Robert J.
- **Studies in the History of American Law.** 2d Ed. 5:199
  - Morris, Richard B.
- **Free Men All: The Personal Liberty Laws of the North, 1780-1861.** 19:315
  - Morris, Thomas D.
- **Southern Slavery and the Law, 1619-1860.** 41:406
  - Morris, Thomas D.
- **The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: Origins, Drafting, and Intent.** 43:346
  - Morsink, Johannes.
- **The International Law Commission of the United Nations.** 44:80
  - Morton, Jeffrey S.
  - Motley, Constance Baker.

  - **Constitutional Democracy.** 42:78
    - Mueller, Denis C.
  - **Crime, Law and the Scholars: A History of Scholarship in American Criminal Law.** 14:362
    - Mueller, Gerhard O.
    - Mulholland, Maureen and Brian Pullan, Eds.
  - **Let Justice Be Done: Crime and Politics in Early San Francisco.** 34:436
    - Mullen, Kevin J.
  - **The Story of the Japanese American Draft Resisters in World War II.** 44:345
    - Muller, Eric L.
  - **Gentlemen and Poachers: The English Game Laws 1671-1831.** 26:395
    - Munsche, P.B.
  - **Federal Criminal Law Doctrines: The Forgotten Influence of National Prohibition.** 41:129
    - Murchison, Kenneth M.
  - **The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices.** 27:302
    - Murphy, Bruce Allen.
  - **Laws, Courts and Lawyers, Through the Years in Arizona.** 15:82
    - Murphy, James M.
  - **The Constitution in Crisis Times.** 17:386
    - Murphy, Paul L.
  - **The Meaning of Freedom of Speech. First Amendment Freedoms from
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Wilson to FDR. 17:383


Nagle, J. F. Collins, the Courts and the Colony: Law and Society in Colonial New South Wales 1788-1796. 42:106

Narrett, David E. Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City. 38:235


Neal, David. The Rule of Law in a Penal Colony: Law and Power in Early New South Wales. 37:501


Neely, Mark E., Jr. The Fate of Liberty: Abraham Lincoln and Civil Liberties. 36:207

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and the Myth of Confederate Constitutionalism. 44:461


Nelson, William E. The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 33:389


Nenner, Howard. The Right to be King: The Succession to the Crown of England, 1603-1714. 41:166

Neuman, Gerald L. Strangers to the Constitution: Immigrants, Borders and Fundamental Law. 42:64

Newman, Ralph A. Equity and Law: A Comparative Study. 6:93
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Newman, Ralph A., Ed. Essays in Jurisprudence in Honor of Roscoe Pound. 7:84

Newmyer, R. Kent. John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 45:519

Newmyer, R. Kent. Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story: Statesman of the Old Republic. 32:391

Newmyer, R. Kent. The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney. 47:335

Nice, Richard W., Ed. Treasury of Law. 9:186

Nicholas, Barry and H. F. Jolowicz. Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law. 18:243

Nieman, Donald G. The Constitution, Law, and American Life: Critical Aspects of the Nineteenth Century Experience. 37:506

Nieman, Donald G. Promises to Keep: African-Americans and the Constitutional Order, 1776 to the Present. 36:206

Nippel, Wilfred. Public Order in Ancient Rome. 41:160

Nissen, Gunnar. Frostating Lagmannsembete Og Lagmenn Inntil 1797: En Historisk Oversikt. 1:98

Nolan, Dennis R. Readings in the History of the American Legal Profession. 26:184


Noonan, John T., Jr., Ed. The Morality of Abortion Legal and Historical Perspectives. 16:95

Noonan, John T., Jr. Persons and Masks of the Law: Cardoza, Holmes, Jefferson and Wythe as Makers of the Masks. 21:351

Noonan, John T., Jr. Power to Dissolve: Lawyers and Marriages in the Courts of the Roman Cnria. 17:379

Norton, Mary Beth. Founding Mothers and Fathers: Gendered Power and the Forming of American Society. 41:401

November 1692 to January 1710-11. Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 4. 2:364

O'Brien, Gail Williams. The Color of the Law: Race, Violence, and Justice in the Post-World War II South. 44:432

O'Brien, Gail Williams. The Legal Fraternity and the Making of a New South Community, 1848-1882. 33:167

O'Brien, Ruth. Crippled Justice: The History of Modern Disability Policy in the Workplace. 45:520

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Odem, Mary E. Delinquent Daughters: Protecting and Policing Adolescent Female Sexuality in the United States, 1885-1920. 42:100

Offutt, William M., Jr. Of "Good Laws" and "Good Men": Law and Society in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1710. 40:224


Oldham, James. Trial by Jury: The Seventh Amendment and Anglo-American Special Juries. 49:469

Oliver, Peter. Terror to Evil-Doers. Prisons and Punishments in Nineteenth-Century Ontario. 43:334

Ollivant, Simon, Ed. The Court of the Official in Pre-Reformation Scotland. 31:68

Onuf, Peter S., Ed. Maryland and the Empire, 1773: The Antilon-First Citizen Letters. 19:156

Orth, John V. Combination and Conspiracy: A Legal History of Trade Unionism, 1721-1906. 37:226


Orr, D. Alan. Treason and the State: Law, Politics, and Ideology in the English Civil War. 46:89

Osborne, B. Justices of the Peace 1361-1848. 5:281

Osborough, W. N., Ed. Explorations in Law and History. 41:163


Oshinsky, David M. "Worse Than Slavery": Parchman Farm and the Ordeal of Jim Crow Justice. 42:444

Outhwaite, R. B. Clandestine Marriage in England 1500-1850. 42:81


Pacheco, Josephine F., Ed. The Legacy of George Mason. 29:362

Page, Elwin L. Judicial Beginnings in New Hampshire, 1640-1700. 4:192


BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Norris and the Hackney Petty Sessions Book. 37:394

Palmer, Jan. The Vinson Court Era: The Supreme Court’s Conference Votes; Data and Analysis. 35:332

Palmer, Robert C. The County Courts of Medieval England, 1150-1350. 28:74

Palmer, Robert C. English Law in the Age of Black Death 1348-1381: A Transformation of Governance and Law. 39:267


Palmer, Robert C. The Whilton Dispute, 1264-1380. 30:373

Palmer, Vernon Valentine, Ed. Louisiana: Microcosm of a Mixed Jurisdiction. 44:330

Paludan, Phillip S. A Covenant With Death: The Constitution, Law, and Equality in the Civil War Era. 21:272

Paper, Lewis J. Brandeis. 29:83


Papke, David Ray. The Pullman Case: The Clash of Labor and Capital in Industrial America. 44:302, 45:331

Paradisi, Bruno. Apologia della storia gzurzdzca. 20:158

Parker, Alison M. Purifying America: Women, Cultural Reform, and Pro-Censorship Activism, 1873-1933. 43:209

Parker, Mattie Erma Edwards. North Carolina Constitutions, 1578-1698. 7:89


Paul, Ellen Frankel and Howard Dickman, Eds. Liberty, Property, and Government: Constitutional Interpretation Before the New Deal. 34:433


Pearson, Edward A., Ed. Designs Against Charleston: The Trial Record of the Denmark Vesey Slave Conspiracy of 1822. 44:291


Peffer, George Anthony. If They Don’t Bring Their Women Here: Chinese Female Immigration Before Exclusion. 44:435

Pegues, Franklin J. The Lawyers of the Last
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Capetians. 7:278

Pencak, William and Wythe W. Holt, Jr., Eds. The Law in America, 1607-1861. 35:219

Pennington, Kenneth, Ed. Johannis Teutonici Apparatus glossarum in Compilationem Tertiam, Tom. I. 30:79

Pennington, Kenneth. The Prince and the Law, 1200-1600: Sovereignty and Rights in the Western Legal Tradition. 38:375

Pennington, Robert R. Stannary Law. A History of the Mining Law of Cornwall and Devon. 19:72

Peppers, Todd C. Courtiers of the Marble Palace: The Rise and Influence of the Supreme Court Law Clerk. 48:340


Perman, Michael. The Struggle for Mastery: Disfranchisement in the South, 1888-1908. 45:332

Perry, Mary Elizabeth. Crime and Society in Early Modern Seville. 27:210

Perry, Michael J. We the People: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Supreme Court. 44:98

Peters, Edward. The Magician, the Witch and the Law. 25:361


Phillips, Michael J. The Lochner Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the1890s to the 1930s. 45:109

Phillips, Roderick, Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society. 34:92

Phillipson, Nicholas. The Scottish Whigs and the Reform of the Court of Session 1785-1830. 36:382

Pohlman, H. L., Ed. Political Thought and the American Judiciary. 38:400

Pincus, Samuel N. The Virginia Supreme Court, Blacks and the Laws, 1870-1902. 37:388


Plucknett, T. F. T. Early English Legal Literature. 3:382

Plucknett, T. F. T. Edward I and Criminal Law. 4:201

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Plucknett, Theodore F. T. A Concise History of the Common Law. 1:259

Podbielski, Gisele. Venticinque anni de intervento straordinario nel Mezzogiorno. 24:78


Polenberg, Richard. The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 43:218

Pollock, Frederick. Jurisprudence and Legal Essays. 6:410

Pomata, Gianna. Contracting a Cure: Patients, Healers, and the Law in Early Modern Bologna. 43:341

Popkin, William D. Statutes in Court: The History and Theory of Statutory Interpretation. 44:462


Posner, Richard A. An Affair of State: The Investigation, Impeachment, and Trial of President Clinton. 44:508

Posner, Richard A. Cardozo: A Study in Reputation. 35:323


Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Supreme Court and the American Elite, 1789-2008. 50:230

Powe, Lucas A., Jr. The Warren Court and American Politics. 44:331


Powell, H. Jefferson. A Community Built on Words: The Constitution in History and Politics. 46:113

Powell, H. Jefferson. The Constitution and the Attorneys General. 44:224

Powell, James M., Translator. The Liber Augustalis or Constitutions of Melfi Promulgated by the Emperor Frederick II for the Kingdom of Sicily in 1231. 16:352

Powell, Michael J. From Patrician to Professional Elite: The Transformation of the New York City Bar Association. 34:435


Pratt, Walter F., Jr. The Supreme Court under Edward Douglass White, 1910-1921. 44:93

Presser, Stephen B. The Original Misunderstanding: The English, the
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Americans and the Dialectic of Federal Jurisprudence. 37:362


Prest, Wilfrid R. The Inns of Court under Elizabeth I and the Early Stuarts, 1590-1640. 18:80

Prest, Wilfrid, Ed. Lawyers in Early Modern Europe and America. 27:202


Pronay, Nicholas and John Taylor, Eds. Parliamentary Texts of the Later Middle Ages. 27:101

Prucha, Francis Paul. American Indian Policy in the Formative Years: The Indian Trade and Intercourse Acts, 1790-1834. 7:91


Pryor, John H. Business Contracts of Medieval Provence. Selected "notulae" from the cartulary of Giraud Amalric of Marseilles

Pryor, John H. Business Contracts of Medieval Provence. Selected "notulae" from the cartulary of Giraud Amalric of Marseilles 1248. 28:76

Pryzybyszewski, Linda. The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 44:510

Pue, W. Wesley and Barry Wright, Eds. Canadian Perspective on Law and Society: Issues in Legal History. 34:438

Pugh, Ralph B. Imprisonment in Medieval England. 15:75

Pugh, Ralph B., Ed. Wiltshire Gaol Delivery and Trailbaston Trials, 1275-1306. 23:83


Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Litigation and Inequality: Federal Diversity Jurisdiction in Industrial America, 1870-1958. 38:387


Rabban, David. Free Speech In Its Forgotten Years. 42:450

Rabinowitz, Victor. Unrepented Leftist: A Lawyer's Memoir. 42:102

Rabkin, Peggy A. Fathers to Daughters: The Legal Foundations of Female Emancipation. 26:380

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Raef, Marc. The Well-Ordered Police State: Social and Institutional Change Through Law in the Germanies and Russia, 1600-1800. 29: 363

Raffield, Paul. Images and Cultures of Law in Early Modern England: Justice and Political Power, 1558-1660. 47: 111

Rafter, Nicole Hahn. Creating Born Criminals. 42: 443

Rakove, Jack N. Interpreting the Constitution: The Debate Over Original Intent. 35: 459

Rakove, Jack N. Original Meanings: Politics and Ideas in the Making of the Constitution. 41: 518

Razi, Zvi. Life, Marriage and Death in a Medieval Parish. 26: 402

Razi, Zvi and Richard M. Smith, Eds. Medieval Society and the Manor Court. 42: 90

Redish, Martin H. The Logic of Persecution: Free Expression and the McCarthy Era. 48: 350

Redish, Martin H. Wholesale Justice: Constitutional Democracy and the Problem of Class Action Lawsuit. 52: 243

Rehnquist, William H. Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 37: 402

Reid, John Phillip. An American Judge Marmaduke Dent of West Virginia. 13: 395

Reid, John Phillip. The Ancient Constitution and the Origins of Anglo-American Liberty. 47: 311

Reid, John Phillip. A Better Kind of Hatchet: Law, Trade, and Diplomacy in the Cherokee Nation During the Early Years of European Contact. 21: 349

Reid, John Phillip. Chief Justice, The Judicial World of Charles Doe. 12: 360

Reid, John Phillip. The Concept of Liberty in the Age of the American Revolution. 33: 378

Reid, John Phillip. The Concept of Representation in the Age of the American Revolution. 35: 103

Reid, John Phillip. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority of Rights. 33: 378

Reid, John Phillip. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Legislate. 38: 389

Reid, John Phillip. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Tax. 33: 378


Reid, John Phillip, Michael Les Benedict, Don E. Fehrenbacher, James M. McPherson, Harry N. Scheiber and Stanley I. Kutler. Essays in the History of Liberty: Seaver Institute Lectures at
**BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR**

Huntingdon Library. 34:193

Reid, John Phillip. In A Defiant Stance: The Conditions of Law in Massachusetts Bay, The Irish Comparison, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 24:367

Reid, John P. In a Rebellious Spirit: The Argument of Facts, the "Liberty" Riot, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 26:376

Reid, John Phillip. In Defiance of the Law: The Standing-Army Controversy, the Two Constitutions, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 27:307

Reid, John Phillip. Law for the Elephant: Property and Social Behavior on the Overland Trail. 26:252


Reid, John Phillip. Patterns of Vengeance: Crosscultural Homicide in the North American Fur Trade. 44:489

Reid, John Phillip. Rule of Law: The Jurisprudence of Liberty in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. 47:311


Rhodes, Irwin S., Ed. The Papers of John Marshall: A Descriptive Calendar. 15:140

Rhodes, Robert E., Jr. Law and Modernization in the Church of England: Charles II to the Welfare State. 37:109

Ribner, Jonathan P. Broken Tablets: The Cult of the Law in French Art from David to Delacroix. 39:250


Richards, David A. J. Foundations of American Constitutionalism. 35:102

Richards, David A. J. Free Speech and the Politics of Identity. 44:84

Richardson, H. G. Bracton: The Problem of His Text. 11:85


Richardson, H. G. and G. O. Sayles. The Governance of Mediaeval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta. 8:87

Richardson, H. G. and G. O. Sayles. Law and Legislation from Aethelberht to Magna Carta. 12:176


Richardson, James F. The New York Police: Colonial Times to the Present. 16:98

Richardson, W. C. A History of the Inns of Court: With Special Reference to the Period of the Renaissance. 23:85

Rifkin, Mark. Manifesting America: The Imperial Construction of U. S. National Space. 52:245
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Risk, R. C. B. A History of Canadian Legal Thought: Collected Essays. 48:467

Ritchie, John. The First Hundred Years: A Short History of the School of Law of the University of Virginia for the Period 1826-1926. 22:333

Ritz, Wilfred J. American Judicial Proceedings First Published Before 1801: An Analytical Bibliography. 30:276

Robarge, David. A Chief Justice's Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 45:110

Robertson, Lindsay. Conquest by Law: How the Discovery of America Dispossessed Indigenous Peoples of Their Lands. 47:451


Robinson, Daniel N. Wild Beasts and Idle Humours: the Insanity Defense from Antiquity to the Present. 41:478

Robinson, O. F., T. D. Fergus and W. M. Gordon, An Introduction to European Legal History. 33:151

Robson, Robert. The Attorney in Eighteenth Century England. 4:185

Rodger, Alan. Owners and Neighbours in Roman Law. 18:245

Roeber, A. G. Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers: Creators of Virginia Legal Culture, 1680-1810. 28:67

Roeber, A. G. Palatines, Liberty, and Property. 39:239


Rogers, John D. Crime, Justice and Society in Colonial Sri Lanka. 34:425


Rosenberg, David. The Hidden Holmes: His Theory of Torts in History. 41:148

Rosenberg, Norman. Protecting the Best Men: An Interpretive History of the Law of Libel. 31:165

Rosenheim, Margaret K. et al., Eds., A Century of Juvenile Justice. 46:500

Rosenwein, Barbara H. Negotiating Space: Power, Restraint, and Privileges of Immunity in Early Medieval Europe. 43:339

Ross, Ian Simpson. Lord Kames and the Scotland of his Day. 18:252


Roth, Martha T. Law Collections from Mesopotamia and Asia Minor. 41:143
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Rousey, Dennis C. Policing the Southern City, New Orleans, 1805-1889. 41:490

Rowe, G. S. Embattled Bench: The Pennsylvania Supreme Court and the Forging of a Democratic Society, 1684-1809. 40:401


Rubin, Gerry R. War, Law, and Labour: The Munitions Act, State Regulation, and the Unions, 1915-1921. 34:426

Rudenstein, David. The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case. 41:499

Rudko, Frances Howell. Truman's Court: A Study of Judicial Restraint. 34:105

Ruggiero, Guido. Violence in Early Renaissance Venice. 26:399

Russell, Frederick H. The Just War in the Middle Ages. 23:268

Russell, Peter E. His Majesty's Judges: Provincial Society and the Superior Court in Massachusetts, 1692-1774. 36:232

Sabin, Arthur J. In Calmer Times: The Supreme Court and Red Monday. 44:466


Salzberg, Peter. Unnaturally French: Foreign Citizens in the Old Regime and After. 47:326

Salmon, Marylynn. Women and the Law of Property in Early America. 33:156

Salmon, John A. The Conscience of a Lawyer: Clifford Durr and American Civil Liberties, 1899-1975. 36:103

Salter, Lucy E. Laws Harsh as Tigers: Chinese Immigrants and the Shaping of Modern Immigration Law. 41:150

Samito, Christian G., Ed. Changing in Law and Society During the Civil War and Reconstruction: A Legal History Documentary Reader. 52:248

Sanders, Wiley B., Ed. Juvenile Offenders for a Thousand Years: Selected Readings from Anglo-Saxon Times to 1900. 15:153

Sarat, Austin and Stuart A. Scheingold A. Cause Lawyers and Social Movements. 49:233

Sarai, Austin, Ed. Race, Law and Culture: Reflections on Brown v. Board of Education. 42:208


Sayers, Jane E. Papal Judges Delegate in the Province of Canterbury, 1198-1254: A Study

153
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

in Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction and Administration. 17:91

Sayles, G. O. Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench Under Edward II, Vol. IV. 2:272

Sayles, G. O., Ed. Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench Under Edward III. 3:296

Sayles, G. O. Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench Under Richard II, Henry IV and Henry V. 17:207

Schafer, Judith Kelleher. Slavery, the Civil Law, and the Supreme Court of Louisiana. 40:216

Schafer, Daniel C. Federal Taxation in America: A Short History. 41:400


Schick, Marvin. Learned Hand's Court. 16:91

Schiller, A. Arthur. An American Experience in Roman Law Writings from Publications in the United States. 16:293

Schlachter, Gail and Pamela R. Byrne, Eds. Crime and Punishment in America: A Historical Bibliography. 29:360

Schlegel, John Henry. American Legal Realism and Empirical Social Science. 39:396

Schlesinger, Keith R. The Power That Governs: The Evolution of Judicial Activism in a Midwestern State, 1840-1890. 35:335

Schmidhauser, John R. The Supreme Court as Final Arbiter in Federal State Relations 3:292

Schmidt, James D. Free to Work: Labor Law, Emancipation and Reconstruction, 1815-1880. 45:522

Schneider, Elizabeth M. Battered Women and Feminist Lawmaking. 44:511


Schubert, Glendon. The Constitutional Polity. 15:242

Schuetz, Janice. The Logic of Women on Trial: Case Studies of Popular American Trials. 40:399

Schuyler, Lorraine Gates. The Weight of Their Votes: Southern Women and Political Leverage in the 1920’s. 49:471


Schwartz, Bernard ed. The Burger Court: Counter-Revo1ution or Confirmation? 43:220

Schwartz, Bernard. From Confederation to Nation: The American Constitution, 1835-1877. 19:66

Schwartz, Bernard. The New Right and the
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Constitution: Turning Back the Legal Clock. 36:379
Schwartz, Bernard, Ed. The Warren Court: A Retrospective. 42:338
Schwartz, Mortimer D. and John C. Hogan, Eds. Joseph Story, A Collection of Writings by and about an eminent American Jurist. 4:384
Schwartz, Stuart B. Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: The High Court of Bahia and Its Judges. 19:89
Schwarz, Philip J. Slave Laws in Virginia. 42:97
Schwarz, Philip J. Twice Condemned: Slaves and the Criminal Laws of Virginia, 1705-1865. 35:106
Scoglio, Stefano. Transforming Privacy: A Transpersonal Philosophy of Rights. 44:311
Scott, Samuel Parsons, Trans; Robert I. Burns, Ed. Las Siete Partidas. 44:493
Scott, William B. In Pursuit of Happiness: American Conceptions of Property From the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century. 24:179
Searle, Eleanor, Ed. The Chronicle of Battle Abbey. 25:252
Segolini, Danilo, Ed. Il diritto comune e la tradizione giuridica europea. Atti del Convegno di studi in onore di Giuseppe Ermini. 27:104
Semonche, John P. Charting the Future: The Supreme Court Responds to a Changing Society, 1890-1920. 25:90
Semonche, John E. Keeping the Faith: A Cultural History of the U.S. Supreme Court. 44:223
Shamir, Ronen. Managing Legal Uncertainty: Elite Lawyers in the New Deal. 41:496
Shanley, Mary Lyndon. Feminism, Marriage and the Law in Victorian England, 1850-1895. 34:443
Shapiro, Barbara J. A Culture of Fact: England 1550-1720. 44:445
Sharpe, J. A. Crime in Seventeenth Century England: A County Study. 30:271
Sherwin-White, A. N. Roman Society and Roman Law in the New Testament. 8:348
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Shuger, Debra. Censorship and Cultural Sensibility: The Regulation of Language in Tudor-Stuart England. 48:332


Shyllon, F. O. Black Slaves in Britain. 20:165

Siddali, Silvana R. From Property to Person: Slavery and the Confiscation Acts, 1861-1862. 47:314

SIEVENS, MARY BETH. Stray Wives: Marital Conflict in Early National New England. 47:455

Silverman, Robert A. Law and Urban Growth: Civil Litigation in the Boston Trial Courts, 1880-1900. 26:272


SIMPSON, A. W. B. An Introduction to the History of Land Law. 6:211

SIMPSON, A. W. Brian. Cannibalism and the Common Law. 30:278

SIMPSON, A. W. Brian. In the Highest Degree of Odious: Detention Without Trial in Wartime Britain. 38:232

SINNADURAI, VISU. The Law of Contract in Malaysia and Singapore. Cases and Commentary. 25:366

Skeel, David A, Jr. Debt's Dominion: A History of Bankruptcy Law in America. 48:224

Sklar, Martin J. The Corporate Reconstruction of American Capitalism, 1890-1916: The Market, the Law, and Politics. 33:373

Skrentny, John D. The Minority Rights Revolution. 47:315

Slater, Joseph E. Public Workers: Government Employee Unions, the Law, and the State, 1900-1962. 47:317

Slaughter, Thomas P. The Beautiful Soul of John Woolman, Apostle of Abolition. 52:253

Slavin, Arthur J. Tudor Men and Institutions: Studies in English Law and Government. 18:355

Slonim, Shlomo, Ed. The Constitutional Bases of Political and Social Change in the United States. 37:105

Smith, Christopher E. and Joyce A. Baugh. The Real Clarence Thomas: Confirmation Veracity Meets Performance Reality. 45:112

Smith, David M., Ed. English Episcopal Acta I:
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Lincoln 1067-1185. 25:251

Smith, Donald L. Zechariah Chafee, Jr.: Defender of Liberty and Law. 33:171

Smith, Greg, Allyson N. May and Simon Devereaux, Eds. Criminal Justice in the Old World and the New. 43:81


Smith, Jeffrey A. Printers and Press Freedom: The Ideology of Early American Journalism. 33:189

Smith, Jeffrey A. War and Press Freedom: The Problem of Prerogative Power. 44:227


Smith, Joseph H., Ed. Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts (1639-1702): The Pynchon Court Record. 5:389

Smith, Joseph H. and Philip A. Croll, Eds. Court Records of Prince Georges County, Maryland, 1696-1699. 9:183

Smith, K. J. M. James Fitzjames Stephen: Portrait of a Victorian Rationalist. 34:97


Solinger, Rickie. Pregnancy and Power: A Short History of Reproductive Politics in America. 48:226

Soltero, Carlos R. Latinos and American Law: Landmark Supreme Court Cases. 48:342


Sommer, Matthew H. Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China. 44:517

Sommerville, Diane Miller. Rape and Race in the Nineteenth-Century South. 47:319

Soule, Allen, Ed. Laws of Vermont. 11:90

Spicer, Robert. Conspiracy: Law, Class and Society. 29:269

Spiegel, Frederick C. The Illinois Court of Claims: A Study of State Liability. 7:87

Spierenburg, Pieter, Ed. Men and Violence: Gender, Honor, and Rituals in Modern Europe and America. 42:312

Spindel, Donna J. Crime and Society in North Carolina, 1663-1776. 35:227
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Spitzer, Robert J. Saving the Constitution From Lawyers: How Legal Training and Law Reviews Distort Constitutional Meaning. 52:258

Spivack, John M. Race, Civil Rights, and the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Judicial Circuit. 37:103

Spring, Eileen. Law, Land, and Family: Aristocratic Inheritance in England, 1300 to 1800. 39:265

Squibb, G. D. Doctors' Commons: A History of the College of Advocates and Doctors of Law. 23:274

Squibb, G. D. The High Court of Chivalry: A Study of Civil Law in England. 4:289


Staves, Susan. Married Women's Separate Property in England, 1660-1833. 35:112

Stebenne, David L. Arthur J. Goldberg: New Deal Liberal. 42:103


Stein, Peter. The Character and Influence of the Roman Civil Law: Historical Essays. 35:100

Steinberg, Allen. The Transformation of Criminal Justice: Philadelphia, 1800-1880. 35:327

Steiner, Mark E. An Honest Calling: The Law Practice of Abraham Lincoln. 49:499


Steinfeld, Robert J. The Invention of Free Labor: The Employment Relation in English and American Law and Culture, 1350-1870. 37:371

Steinmetz, Willibald Ed. Private Law and Social Inequality in the Industrial Age. 44:446

Stenton, Doris M. English Justice Between the Norman Conquest and the Great Charter, 1066-1215. 9:173

Stephenson, Donald. Grier, Jr. Campaigns and the Court: The U.S. Supreme Court in Presidential Elections. 44:436

Stetson, Dorothy M. A Woman's Issue: The Politics of Family Law Reform in England. 29:89


Stevens, Robert. Law School: Legal Education in America from the 1850s to the 1980s. 29:81

Stimson, Shannon C. The American
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Revolution in the Law. 36:203
Stine, Jeffrey K. Mixing the Waters: Environment, Politics, and the Building of the Tennessee-Tombigbee Waterway. 39:272
Stites, Francis N. Private Interest Find Public Gain The Dartmouth College Case, 1819. 17:396
Stoljar, S. J. A History of Contract at Common Law. 21:335
Stolleis, Michael. The Law Under the Swastika: Studies on Legal History in Nazi Germany. Tr. by Thomas Dunlap. 42:309
Stone, Thomas. Miner’s Justice: Migration, Law and Order on the Alaska-Yukon Frontier, 1873-1902. 34:108
Strange, Carolyn, Ed. Qualities of Mercy: Justice, Punishment and Discretion. 42:109
Streib, Victor. The Fairer Death: Executing Women in Ohio. 48:455
Streichler, Stuart. Justice Curtis in the Civil War Era: At the Crossroads of American Constitutionalism. 48:103
Strum, Philippa. Privacy: The Debate in the United States Since 1945. 44:311
Stuntz, Jean A. Hers, His, and Theirs: Community Property Law in Spain and Early Texas. 48:328
Sullivan, Dennis. The Punishment of Crime in Colonial New York: The Dutch Experience in Albany During the Seventeenth Century. 42:422
Sullivan, Robert. The Disappearance of Dr. Parkman. 16:373
Surrency, Erwin C. A History of American Law Publishing. 35:330
Surrency, Erwin C. History of the Federal Courts. 33:176
Surrency, Erwin C. History of the Federal Courts. 45:525
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

American Republic. 40:394

Sutherland, Donald W. Quo Warranto Proceedings in the Reign of Edward I, 1278-1294. 8:268
Taylor, Robert J., Mary-Jo Kline and Gregg L. Lint, Eds. The Papers of John Adams, Vols. 1 & 2. 25:82

Sutherland, Donald W. The Assize of Novel Disseisin. 18:364
Teaford, Jon C. City and Suburb—The Political Fragmentation of Metropolitan America, 1850-1970. 25:179

Swatland, Andrew. The House of Lords in the Reign of Charles II. 41:513

Sweeney, James Ross and Stanley Chodorow, Eds. Popes, Teachers, and Canon Law in the Middle Ages. 34:428
Tellegen-Couperus, Olga. A Short History of Roman Law. 38:109

Swierenga, Robert P. Pioneers and Profits: Land Speculation on the Iowa Frontier. 15:66
Thelen, David, Ed. The Constitution and American Life. 34:95

Swinfen, D. B. Imperial Control of Colonial Legislation, 1813-1865: A Study of British Policy Towards Colonial Legislative Powers. 16:89

Tabeauteau, E. Z. Transfers of Property in Eleventh-Century Norman Law. 34:98
Thomas, Rosemond M. Espionage and Secrecy: The Official Secrets Acts 1911-1989 of the United Kingdom. 37:92

Thomas, Brook. American Literary Realism and the Failed Promise of Contract. 42:98

Tananbaum, Duane. The Bricker Amendment Controversy: A Test of Eisenhower’s Political Leadership. 34:77
Thomas, M Halsey, Ed. The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729. 19:313

Tanenhaus, David S. Juvenile Justice in the Making. 47:444
Thomas J. A. C. Textbook of Roman Law. 21:280

Taylor, Alan. William Cooper’s Town: Power and Persuasion on the Frontier of the Early South. 44:438
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Thomlins, Christopher and Bruce H. Mann, Eds., The Many Legalities of Early America. 46:82

Thompson, E. P. Whigs and Hunters: The Origin of the Black Act. 21:179

Thompson, Elizabeth Lee. The Reconstruction of Southern Debtors: Bankruptcy After the Civil War. 47:452

Thompson, Helen. Murder at Harvard. 16:373

Thompson, Winfred Lee. The Introduction of American Law in the Philippines and Puerto Rico, 1898-1805. 35:110

Thorne, S. E. Essays in English Legal History. 32:79

Tierney, Brian and Peter Linehan, Eds. Authority and Power: Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullman on His Seventieth Birthday. 26:256

Tierney, Brian. The Ideal of Natural Rights: Studies on Natural Rights, Natural Law and Church Law, 1150-1625. 42:217


Tierney, Brian. Rights, Laws and Infallibility in Medieval Thought. 42:217

Tittler, Robert. Nicholas Bacon: The Making of a Tudor Statesman. 21:369

Tubbs, J.W. The Common Law Mind: Medieval and Early Modern Conceptions. 44:334

Tulchin, Joseph S. and David J Danelski, Eds. The Autobiographical Notes of Charles Evans Hughes. 19:82

Turner, Ralph V. The English Judiciary in the Age of Glanvill and Bracton, c. 1176-1239. 33:153

Turner, Ralph V. Judges, Administrators and the Common Law in Angevin England. 40:512

Turner, Ralph V. The King and His Courts: The Role of John and Henry III in the Administration of Justice, 1199-1240. 14:87

Tushnet, Mark, Ed. The Warren Court in Political Perspective. 38:401

Tushnet, Mark V. The American Law of Slavery, 1810-1860: Considerations of Humanity and Interest. 27:388


Tushnet, Mark V. The N.A.A.C.P.'s Legal Strategy Against Segregated Education, 1925-1950. 33:178


Tyack, David, Thomas James and Aaron Benavot. Law and the Shaping of Public Education, 1785-1954. 33:184

Ubbelohde, Carl. The Vice Admiralty Courts and the American Revolution. 5:289

Ullmann, Walter. Law and Politics in the
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Middle Ages: An Introduction to the Sources of Medieval Political Ideas. 21:346

Underwood, James Lowell and W. Lewis Burke, Eds. At Freedom's Door: African American Founding Fathers and Lawyers in Reconstruction South Carolina. 44:491


Unrau, William E. White Man's Wicked Water: The Alcohol Trade and Prohibition in Indian Country, 1802-1892. 41:492

Urofsky, Melvin I. Division and Discord: The Supreme Court Under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953. 42:71

Urofsky, Melvin I. Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties. 36:390

Urofsky, Melvin I. Lethal Judgments: Assisted Suicide and American Law. 44:514

Urofsky, Melvin I and David W. Levy, Eds. Letters of Louis D. Brandeis. 17:88


Urofsky, Melvin I. A Mind of One Piece: Brandeis and American Reform. 17:88


Van Caenegem, R. C. The Birth of the Common Law. 19:159

Van Caenegem, R. C. An Historical Introduction to Western Constitutional Law. 40:517


Van Burkleo, Sandra F. "Belonging to the World": Women's Rights and American Constitutional Culture. 44:516

Vanderham, Paul. James Joyce and Censorship: The Trials of Ulysses. 43:91

Veall, Donald. The Popular Movement for Law Reform. 15:347

Verchere, David R. A Progression of Judges: A History of the Supreme Court of British Columbia. 34:76
Book Reviews by Author

Versteeg, Russ. Law in Ancient Egypt. 46:91

Vile, John R. The Constitutional Amending Process in American Political Thought. 37:511

Vipond, Robert C. Liberty and Community: Canadian Federalism and the Failure of the Constitution. 36:517


Vodola, Elizabeth. Excommunication in the Middle Ages. 33:158

Vorenberg, Michael. Final Freedom: The Civil War, the Abolition of Slavery, and the Thirteenth Amendment. 45:228

Vose, Clement E. Constitutional Change: Amendment Politics and Supreme Court Litigation since 1900. 17:393


Wagoner, Jay J. Arizona Territory, 1863-1912: A Political History. 14:368


Waldrep, Christopher, Ed. Lynching in America: A History in Documents. 47:454

Waldrep, Christopher. Roots of Disorder: Race and Criminal Justice in the American South, 1817-80. 43:109

Waley-Cohen, Joanna. Exile in Mid-Qing China: Banishment to Xinjiang, 1758-1820. 36:383


Walker, Samuel. Hate Speech: The History of an American Controversy. 40:214


Walker, Sue Sheridan, Ed. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1331 to September 1333. 29:354

Wallace, Anthony F.C. Jefferson and the Indians: The Tragic Fate of the First Americans. 44:492

Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. Early Germanic Kingship in England and on the Continent. 16:280

Wallenstein, Peter. Tell the Court I Love My Wife: Race, Marriage, and Law-An American History. 47:320


Ware, Gilbert. William Hastie: Grace Under Pressure. 30:374
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Waring, Antonio J., Ed. Laws of the Creek Nation. 4:293

Warner, Hoyt Landon. The Life of Mr. Justice Clarke, A Testament to the Power of Liberal Dissent in America. 3:295


Wasby, Stephen L. Race Relations Litigation in an Age of Complexity. 41:470


Watkin, Thomas Glyn. The Italian Legal Tradition. 42:222

Watkin, Thomas Glyn. The Italian Legal Tradition. 42:288

Watson, Alan. The Evolution of Law. 31:80

Watson, Alan. Failures of the Legal Imagination. 33:400

Watson, Alan. International Law in Archaic Rome: War and Religion. 38:98

Watson, Alan. Law Making in the Later Roman Republic. 19:163

Watson, Alan. The Law of Obligations in the Later Roman Republic. 11:83

Watson, Alan. The Law of Persons in the Later Roman Empire. 13:86

Watson, Alan. The Law of Succession in the Late Roman Republic. 16:280

Watson, Alan. The Making of the Civil Law. 28:86

Watson, Alan. Slave Laws in the Americas. 35:108

Watson, Alan. Sources of Law, Legal Change, and Ambiguity. 30:279

Watson, Alan. The Spirit of Roman Law. 40:373

Watson, Alan. Studies in Roman Private Law. 37:94

Watson, Alan. The Trial of Jesus. 41:157

Wawro, Gregory J. and Eric Schickler. Filibuster: Obstruction and Lawmaking in the U.S. Senate. 48:222

Weinbaum, Martin and Helena M. Chew, Eds. The London Eyre of 1244. 16:107

Weintraub, Mark S. Americans Without Law: The Racial Boundaries of Citizenship. 49:474

Weinstein, Jack B. Reform of Court Rule-Making Procedures. 22:273


Weisberg, Richard H. The Failure of the Word: The Protagonist as Lawyer in Modern Fiction.
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

29:358

Weisberg, Richard H. Vichy Law and the Holocaust in France. 42:231, 296

Weisenburger, Steven. Modern Medea: A Family Story of Slavery and Child-Murder from the Old South. 44:292, 45:334

Weisman, Richard. Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts. 30:281

Weiss, Harry B. and Grace M. Weiss. An Introduction to Crime and Punishment in Colonial New Jersey. 5:89

Weisser, Michael R. Crime and Punishment in Early Modern Europe. 25:169


Weitz, Mark. Clergy Malpractice in America: Nally v. Grace Community Church of the Valley. 46:84

Welke, Barbara Young. Recasting American Liberty: Gender, Race, Law, and the Railroad Revolution, 1865-1920. 46:86

Wells, Charlotte C. Law and Citizenship in Early Modern France. 40:387

Wenceslaus, J. Wagner, Ed. Polish Law Throughout the Ages: 1,000 years of Legal Thought in Poland. 16:376


White, G. Edward. Interventional and Detachment: Essays in Legal History and Jurisprudence. 40:374


White, Howard Ashley. The Freedmen's Bureau in Louisiana. 16:196

White, Morton. Philosophy, The Federalist and the Constitution. 32:173

White, Stephan D. Custom, Kinship, and Gifts to Saints: The Laudatio Parentum in Western France, 1050-1150. 33:402


Whitefield, Stephen J. A Death in the Delta: The Story of Emmett Till. 34:315

Wiecek, William M. The Guarantee Clause of the U. S Constitution. 17:212
**BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR**

Wiecek, William M. The Lost World of Classical Legal Thought: Law and ideology in America, 1886-1937. 45:113

Wiecek, William M. The Sources of Antislavery Constitutionalism in America, 1760-1848. 22:275

Wigdor, David. Roscoe Pound: Philosopher of Law. 19:322


Williams, David Ricardo. Duff: A Life in the Law. 30:283

Williams, Lou Falkner. The Great South Carolina Ku Klux Klan Trials, 1871-1872. 42:201

Williams, Penry. The Tudor Regime. 26:89

Williams, Robert A., Jr. The American Indian in Western Legal Thought: The Discourses of Conquest. 35:344


Williamson, James R. Federal Antitrust Policy During the Kennedy-Johnson Years. 40:506

Willis, John. A History of Dalhousie Law School. 26:281

Willock, I. D. The Origins and Development of the Jury in Scotland. 11:217

Wills, Antoinette. Crime and Punishment in Revolutionary Paris. 27:397

Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose: Representing Kansas in Brown v. Board of Education. 41:154

Wilson, Stephen. Feuding, Conflict and Banditry in Nineteenth-Century Corsica. 33:396

Wiswall, F. L. (Jr.). The Development of Admiralty Jurisdiction and Practice Since 1800: An English Study with American Comparisons. 16:274


Witte, John, Jr. The Reformation of Rights: Law, Religion, and Human Rights in Early Modern Calvinism. 50:233

Witte, John, Jr. Religion and the American Constitutional Experiment: Essential Rights and Liberties. 44:333


Wolters, Raymond. Right Turn: William Bradford Reynolds, the Reagan
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

Administration, and Black Civil Rights. 42:212

Wood, Gwen Y. A Unique and Fortuitous Combination: An Administrative History of the University of Georgia School of Law. 44:440


Wormser, Rene A. The Story of Law and the Men Who Made It--From the Earliest Time to the Present. (2d ed.) 8:89

Wormuth, Francis Dunham. Essays in Law and Politics. 25:185

Wortman, Richard A. The Development of a Russian Legal Consciousness. 21:342.


Wylie, J. C. W. Irish Conveyancing Law. 25:368

Wylie, J. C. W. Irish Land Law. 25:368

Yale, D. E. C., Ed. Lord Nottingham's Chancery Cases, Volume 2. 7:272


Yalof, David Alistair. Pursuit of Justice: Presidential Politics and the Selection of Supreme Court Nominees. 44:107

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court. 37:504


Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Mr. Justice Black and His Critics. 34:188

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution. 44:101

Yeazell, Stephen C. From Medieval Litigation to Modern Class Action. 34:429


Young, Brian. The Politics of Codification: The Lower Canadian Civil Code of 1866. 40:391

Young, Charles R. The Royal Forests of Medieval England. 24:273


Youngs, Frederic A., Jr. The Proclamations of the Tudor Queens. 22:180

Zagarri, Rosemarie. The Politics of Size: Representation in the United States, 1776-1850. 33:375

167
BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Zelden, Charles L. The Battle for the Black Ballot: Smith v. Allright and the Defeat of the Texas All-White Primary. 47:321


Zelnick, Reginald E. Law and Disorder on the Narova River: The Kreenholm Strike of 1872. 40:389


Zimmerman, Joseph F. Interstate Disputes: The Supreme Court’s Original Jurisdiction. 48:460


Zobel, Hiller B. The Boston Massacre. 15:338


168
**BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER**

Abbott, Martin. The Freedmen's Bureau in Louisiana. 16:196

Abramschmitt, Celine. The First One Hundred Eight Justices. 49:502


Adelson, Judith. Politics and the Law in Late Nineteenth-Century Germany: The Origins of the Civil Code. 34:446

Adler, Jeffrey S. Roots of Disorder: Race and Criminal Justice in the American South, 1817-80. 43:109

Alexander, Michael C. The Character and Influence of the Roman Civil Law: Historical Essays. 35:100

Alexander, Roberta Sue. A Community Built on Words: The Constitution in History and Politics. 46:113

Alexander, Roberta Sue. No Easy Walk to Freedom: Reconstruction and the Ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment. 42:199

Allen, David Grayson. Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859. 26:73


Allen, Francis A. Rites of Execution: Capital Punishment and the Transformation of American Culture, 1776-1865. 34:317

Allen, James B. Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900. 34:83

Allen, Neal W. The Treatise on the Laws and Customs of the Realm of England, Commonly Called Glanvill. 10:182

Allo, Clifford D. The Wages of Sickness: The Politics of Health Insurance in Progressive America. 45:220

Alton, Stephen R. The Least of These: Race, Law and Religion in American Culture. 42:209

Alton, Stephen R. Statutes in Court: The History and Theory of Statutory Interpretation. 44:462


Antony, Robert. Civil Justice in the China: Representation and Practice in the Qing. 42:112

Antony, Robert J. Law and Local Society in Late Imperial China: Northern Taiwan in the Nineteenth Century. 40:365

Arnold, Linda. Hers, His, and Theirs: Community Property Law in Spain and Early Texas. 48:328
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Arnold, Morris S. The Assize of Novel Disseisin. 18:364


Asher, Brad. Ghost Dancing the Law: The Wounded Knee Trials. 44:307

Asher, Brad. Jefferson and the Indians: The Tragic Fate of the First Americans. 44:482


Asher, Brad. Wild Justice: The People of Geronimo vs. the United States. 44:307

Atwell, Mary. The Fairer Death: Executing Women in Ohio. 48:455

Aucoin, Brent J. My Life and an Era: The Autobiography of Buck Colbert Franklin. 42:446


Auerbach, Jerold S. Letters of Louis D. Brandeis. 17:88

Auerbach, Jerold S. Letters of Louis D. Brandeis, Volume IV (1916-1921): Mr. Justice Brandeis. 20:262

Auerbach, Jerold S. A Mind of One Piece: Brandeis and American Reform. 17:88


Ayer, Douglas. Learned Hand's Court. 16:91

Ayres, Ian. Overcoming Law. 40:371

Aynes, Richard L. Reconstructing Reconstruction: The Supreme Court and the Production of Historical Truth. 45:98

Baker, G. Blaine. Bad Judgment: The Case of Mr. Justice Leo A. Landreville. 42:76


Baker, Thomas E. The Burger Court: Counter-Revolution or Confirmation? 43:220


Baker, Thomas E. The Federal Impeachment
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Process: A Constitutional and Historical Analysis. 42:74


Bakken, Gordon Morris. Public Lands and Political Meaning: Ranchers, the Government, and the Property between Them. 46:110


Ball, Carlos A. Free Speech and the Politics of Identity. 44:84

Ball, Howard. Brennan and Democracy. 44:459

Ball, Howard. Division and Discord: The Supreme Court Under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953. 42:71

Ball, Jennifer L. Griswold v. Connecticut: Birth Control and the Constitutional Right of Privacy. 47:308

Ball, Larry D. Mormons and Cowboys, Moonshiners and Klansmen: Federal Law Enforcement in the South and West, 1870-1893. 36:395

Ballard, Warren M. Select Cases in the Court of King’s Bench Under Edward II, Vol. 4. 2:272

Banner, Stuart. The Body and the State: Habeas Corpus and American Jurisprudence. 47:456


Barnes, Thomas G. Edward I and Criminal Law. 4:201

Barnes, Thomas G. Pension Book of Clement’s Inn. 6:83

Barr, Phyllis. The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 31:255

Barron, Jerome A. Protecting the Best Men: An Interpretive History of the Law of Libel. 31:165

Barrow, Julie. Medieval Papal Representatives in Scotland: Legates, Nuncios, and Judges-Delegate. 1125-1286. 43:79

Basch, Norma. Courts and Commerce: Gender, Law and the Market Economy in
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Colonial New York. 42:424
Basch, Norma. Fathers to Daughters: The Legal Foundations of Female Emancipation. 26:380
Bassett, William W. International Law in Archaic Rome: War and Religion. 38:98
Beckerman, John S. In the Highest Degree Odious: Detention Without Trial in Wartime Britain. 38:232
Beckerman, John S. The Roll and Writ File of the Berkshire Eyre of 1248. 19:320
Beckman, Gail McKnight. The Church under the Law: Justice, Administration and Discipline in the Diocese of York, 1560-1640. 15:155
Beckman, Gail McKnight. Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts. 11:87
Beckman, Gail McKnight. Imprisonment in Medieval England. 15:75
Beckman, Gail McKnight. An Introduction to Roman Legal and Constitutional History. 11:413
Beckman, Gail McKnight. Law and Life of Rome. 12:58
Beckman, Gail McKnight, Roman Law. 16:353
Beckman, Gail McKnight. Studies in Roman Government and Law. 14:276
Beckman, Gail McKnight. The William Hay's Lectures on Marriage. 12:355
Beets, Shannon. Building a Better Race: Gender, Sexuality and Eugenics from the Turn of the Century to the Baby Boom. 46:106
Beidelman, T. O. Law, Custom and Social Order, the Colonial Experience in Malawi and Zambia. 31:71
Beiser, Edward N. The Constitutional Polity. 15:242
Belknap, Michael R. Free to Die for Their Country: The Story of the Japanese American Draft Resisters in World War II. 44:345
Belknap, Michael R. Law, Soldiers, and Combat. 25:261
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Belknap, Michael R. Unrepented Leftist: A Lawyer's Memoir. 42:102

Bell, David A. Law and Citizenship in Early Modern France. 40:387

Bellesiles, Michael A. The Great South Carolina Ku Klux Klan Trials, 1871-1872. 42:201

Belz, Herman. The Amendments to the Constitution: A Commentary. 40:395


Belz, Herman. Liberty and Community: Constitution and Rights in the Early American Republic. 33:394

Belz, Herman. A More Perfect Union: The Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on the Constitution. 18:360

Bender, Steven W. Latinos and American Law: Landmark Supreme Court Cases. 48:342


Benedict, Michael Les. The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation. 33:182

Benedict, Michael Les. The Politics of Judicial Interpretation: The Federal Courts, Department of Justice, and Civil Rights, 1866-1876. 31:76

Benedict, Michael Les. The Power That Governs: The Evolution of Judicial Activism in a Midwestern State, 1840-1890. 35:335


Berg, Manfred. The Battle for the Black Ballot: Smith v. Allright and the Defeat of the Texas All-White Primary. 47:321

Bergstrom, Randolph. Accidentally, on Purpose: The Making of a Personal Injury Underworld in America. 43:210


Berkowitz, David S. Francogallia. 19:74

Berkowitz, David S. The Inns Of Court under Elizabeth I and the Early Stuarts, 1590-1640. 18:80


Berkowitz, David S. Stuart Royal Proclamations. Vol. 2. Royal Proclamations of Charles I, 1625-1640. 21:452

Berloew, Rosalind Kent. Judicial Reform in France Before the Revolution of 1789. 27:209


Berman, Harold J. and Charles J. Reid, Jr. A Short History of Western Legal Theory.
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

37:497


Berry, Mary F. The Civil Rights Record: Black Americans and the Law, 1849-1870. 16:203

Berry, Mary Frances. The Martinsville Seven: Race. Rape, and Capital Punishment. 40:383


Biancalana, Joseph. Custom, Kinship, and Gifts to Saints: The Laudatio Parentum in Western France, 1050-1150. 33:402

Biancalana, Joseph. Law and Social Change in British History. 31:73

Bilder, Mary Sarah. King’s Three Faces: The Rise & Fall of Royal America, 1688-1776. 49:351


Billings, Warren M. Ambivalent Legacy: A Legal History of the South. 31:69

Billings, Warren M. A Bibliography of Virginia History Before 1900. 25:80

Binder, Guyora. The Bar and the Old Bailey, 1750-1850. 47:436

Binder, Guyora. Murder on Trial, 1620-2002. 48:469

Bix, Brian H. The Common Law Tradition: A Collective Portrait of Five Legal Scholars. 48:457

Black, Barbara. In A Defiant Stance: The Conditions of Law in Massachusetts Bay, The Irish Comparison, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 24:367

Blackley, F. D. The King and His Courts: The Role of John and Henry III in the Administration of Justice, 1199-1240. 14:87

Blanchard, Margaret A. Hate Speech: The History of an American Controversy. 40:214

Blanks, David R. Jews in the Notarial Culture: Latinate Wills in Mediterranean Spain, 1250-1350. 42:79

Blanks, David R. The Usatges of Barcelona: The Fundamental Law of Catalonia. 40:515

Blanshei, Sarah R. Violence in Early Renaissance Venice. 26:399


Bloomfield, Maxwell. Imported Eighteenth-Century Law Treatises in American Libraries,
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

1700-1799. 25:79

Bloomfield, Maxwell. Power and Punishment in Scott's Novels. 37:225

Blythe, Patrick G. Standing Bear is a Person: The True Story of a Native American's Quest for Justice. 49:462

Bodenhamer, David J. The Magic Mirror: Law in American History. 34:412

Bodenhamer, David J. The Privilege Against Self-Incrimination: Its Origin and Development. 42:419

Bogdanor, Vernon. Constitutional Democracy. 42:78


Bonventre, Vincent Martin. The History of the New York Court of Appeals. 49:497


Botein, Stephen. Faithful Magistrates and Republican Lawyers: Creators of Virginia Legal Culture, 1680-1810. 28:67

Botein, Stephen. The Transformation of Virginia 1740-1790. 28:67


Bourguignon, Henry J. The American Revolution in the Law. 36:203


Bourguignon, Henry J. Courts of Admiralty in Colonial America: The Maryland Experience, 1634-1776. 40:397

Bourguignon, Henry J. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 1 in 2 parts. Part 1, Appointments and Proceedings; Part 2, Commentaries on Appointments and Proceedings. 31:258


Bourguignon, Henry J. The Legacy of George Mason. 29:362

Bourguignon, Henry J. The Papers of Daniel Webster—Legal Papers, Volume 3: The Federal Practice. 34:318

Bourguignon, Henry J. The Papers of John
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Marshall. 25:86

Bourguigon, H. J. The Province of Legislation Determined: Legal Theory in Eighteenth-Century Britain. 34:441

Bowman, Jeffrey A. Making Agreements in Medieval Catalonia: Power, Order, and the Written Word 1000-1200. 45:230

Boyer, Benjamin Franklin. A History of Dalhousie Law School. 26:281

Boyle, Kevin. Arthur J. Goldberg: New Deal Liberal. 42:103


Brand, Paul A. Royal Justice and the Medieval English Countryside: the Huntingdonshire Eyre of 1286, the Ramsey Abbey Banlieu Court of 1287, and the Assizes of 1287-88. 28:287

Brauneis, Robert. Holmes and Frankfurter: Their Correspondence, 1912-1934. 42:453


Bredbenner, Candice. The Great Arizona Orphan Abduction. 44:342


Brick, Howard. Yale Law School and the Sixties: Revolt and Reverberations. 47:441

Brickner, Paul. The Iconoclast as Reformer: Jerome Frank's Impact on American Law. 31:253

Brisbin, Richard A., Jr. The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution 44:101


Brooke, Stephen. The Independence of the Judiciary: The View from the Lord Chancellor's Office. 39:113


Brooks, Christopher. Sir Matthew Hale 1609-1676: Law, Religion and Natural Philosophy. 42:82

Brophy, Al. The Many Legalities of Early America. 46:82
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


Brown, Desmond H. State and Salvation. 34:440

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. History of Charity 1532-1827. 14:91


Brown, Sarah Hart. Rebels in Law: Voices in History of Black Women Lawyers. 43:212

Brownlee, W. Elliot. The Local State: Public Money and American Cities. 42:202

Bruchey, Stuart. Law and Social Order in the United States. 22:326

Brundage, James A. Authority and Power: Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullman on His Seventieth Birthday. 26:256


Brundage, James A. Roman Canon Law in Reformation England. 35:342


Bryson, W. H. Bench and Bureaucracy: The Public Career of Sir Julius Caesar, 1580-1636. 34:413

Bryson, W. Hamilton. Beverly Tucker: Heart over Head in the Old South. 22:349


Bryson, W. Hamilton. Das Profil des Juristen in der europäischen Tradition. 26:280

Bryson, W. Hamilton. The First Hundred Years: A Short History of the School of Law of the University of Virginia for the Period 1826-1926. 22:333

Bryson, W. Hamilton. The High Court of Delegates. 16:355


Bryson, W. Hamilton. Nicholas Bacon: The Making of a Tudor Statesman. 21:369

Bryson, W. Hamilton. Notaries Public in England Since the Reformation. 38:89

Bryson, W. Hamilton. The Roman Law of Trusts. 34:201

Buck, Susan J. Justice upon Petition: The House of Lords and the Reformation of Justice, 1621-1675. 37:496

Buisseret, David. Representative Government in Early Modern France. 26:258
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Bumsted, J. M. Criminal Justice in the Old World and the New. 43:81


Burns, Robin B. Canadian Perspective on Law and Society: Issues in Legal History. 34:438


Byers, Michael. The International Law Commission of the United Nations. 44:80

Bynum, Victoria. The Logic of Women on Trial: Case Studies of Popular American Trials. 40:399

Cain, Robert J. Crime and Society in North Carolina: 1663-1776. 35:227

Cairns, John W. The Mansfield Manuscripts and the Growth of English Law in the Eighteenth Century. 38:102

Cairns, John W. Les Repetitiones de Jacques de Revigny. 34:69

Cairns, John W. The Teaching of Roman Law in England Around 1200. 38:96

Cairns, John W. Unequal Laws unto a Savage Race: European Traditions in Arkansas, 1686-1836. 33:371

Calhoun, Daniel H. The New High Priests: Lawyers In Post-Civil War America. 30:189

Cantor, Milton. An Affair of State: The Investigation, Impeachment, and Trial of President Clinton. 44:508

Cantor, Milton. American Political Trials. 27:199

Cantor, Milton. Essays in the History of Liberty: Seaver Institute Lectures at Huntington Library. 34:193

Cantor, Milton. Interpreting the Constitution: The Debate Over Original Intent. 35:459

Cantor, Milton. Law and Authority in Colonial America. 10:85

Cantor, Milton. The United States Constitution: Roots, Rights and Responsibilities. 37:396

Cantor, Milton. Victor's Justice: The Tokyo War Crimes Trial. 16:369

Carleton, Mark T. Death By Installments: The Ordeal of Willie Francis. 34:74

BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


Carstens, Anne-Marie. Interstate Disputes: The Supreme Court’s Original Jurisdiction. 48:460

Carton, Evan. John Brown’s Trial. 51:549


Casto, William R. The Age of Federalism. 39:104

Casto, William R. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 44:286

Catsam, Derek Charles. Before Brown: Civil Rights and White Backlash in the Modern South. 49:477

Cavill, P.R. Mercy and Authority in the Tudor State. 49:505

Cayton, Andrew. The History of Indiana Law. 49:457

Censer, Jane Turner. Reconstructing the Household: Families, Sex, and the Law in the Nineteenth-Century South. 40:400

Chapman, Terry L. Criminal Justice History: An International Annual. 30:368

Chavez, Ernesto. Racism on Trial: The Chicago Fight for Justice. 47:443

Chesnutt, David R. The Papers of John Adams, Vols. 1 & 2. 25:82


Chiappinelli, Eric A. The Development of Law in Frontier California: Civil Law and Society, 1850-1890. 31:82

Chiappinelli, Eric A. Litigation and Inequality: Federal Diversity Jurisdiction in Industrial America, 1870-1958. 38:387

Chin, Gabriel L. Strangers to the Constitution: Immigrants, Borders and Fundamental Law. 42:64

Ching, James. Benefit of Law: The Murder Case of Ernest Triplett. 34:101

Chmielowski, Edward. The Russian Constitutional Experiment: Government and Duma, 1907-1914. 18:249

Chodorow, Stanley. The Prince and the Law: 1200-1600, Sovereignty and Rights in the Western Legal Tradition. 38:375

Chodorow, Stanley A. Power to Dissolve: Lawyers and Marriages in the Courts of the Roman Curia. 17:379

Chu, Jonathan. The Law in America: 1607-1861. 35:219

Chu, Jonathan M. Embattled Bench: The Pennsylvania Supreme Court and the Forging of a Democratic Society, 1684-1809. 40:401

Chu, Jonathan M. Navigating Failure: Bankruptcy and Commercial Society in
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Antebellum America. 45:214


Cinel, Dino. Feuding, Conflict and Banditry in Nineteenth-Century Corsica. 33:396

Clanchy, M. T. The Chronicle of Battle Abbey. 25:252

Clanchy, M. T. Curia Regis Rolls of the Reign of Henry III. 26:87

Clanchy, M. T. Edward I and the Throne of Scotland, 1290-11296: An Edition of the Record Sources for the Great Cause. 24:363

Clanchy, M. T. Leges Henrici Primi. 17:372

Clanchy, M. T. The 1235 Surrey Eyre: Vol. 1, Introduction. 23:350

Clapp, Elizabeth J. Juvenile Justice in the Making. 47:444


Clark, R. H. Reform of Court Rule-Making Procedures. 22:273

Clayton, Andrew R. L. To Form a More Perfect Union: The Critical Ideas of the Constitution. 37:502

Clinton, Robert N. The American Indian in Western Legal Thought: The Discourses of Conquest. 35:344

Cockburn, J. S. The Justice and the Mare’s Ale: Law and Disorder in Seventeenth-Century England. 27:396


Cogan, Neil H. Neither Separate Nor Equal: Legislature and Executive in Rhode Island Constitutional History. 44:504

Cohen, David. Disputes and Democracy: The Consequences of Litigation in Classical Athens. 44:495


Colburn, David R. Federal Law and Southern Order: Racial Violence and Constitutional Conflict in the Post-Brown South. 33:179

Cole, Stephanie. Sex and Citizenship in Antebellum America. 44:480

BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Coleman, Peter J. A History of Criminal Syndicalism Legislation in the United States. 15:80

Coleman, Peter J. Liquor and Anti-Liquor In Virginia. 14:187 CK


Colman, Rebecca V. The Diplomas of King Aethelred 'The Unready' 978-1016: A Study in Their Use as Historical Evidence. 26:270


Connolly, Mark J. Let Justice Be Done: Crime and Politics in Early San Francisco. 34:436

Constable, Marianne. Trial by Jury: The Seventh Amendment and Anglo-American Special Juries. 49:469

Conyne, George. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Law and the Inner Self. 39:258

Conyne, George R. Race, Civil Rights, and the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Judicial Circuit. 37:103


Cope, Thomas F. Irish Conveyancing Law. 25:368

Cope, Thomas F. Irish Land Law. 25:368

Copeland, David A. Censorship and Cultural Sensibility: The Regulation of Language in Tudor-Stuart England. 48:332

Corner, David. Transfers of Property in Eleventh-Century Norman Law. 34:98


Cosgrove, Richard A. John Austin. 29:78


Cosgrove, Richard A. Sir Henry Maine: A Study in Victorian Jurisprudence. 34:190

Cottrol, Robert J. Surprise Heirs I: Illegitimacy, Patrimonial Rights and Legal Nationalism in Luso-Brazilian Inheritance, 1750-1821. 49:484

Cottrol, Robert J. Surprise Heirs II: Illegitimacy, Inheritance Rights and Public Power in the Formation of Imperial Brazil, 1822-1889. 49:484

Cottrol, Robert J. The Virginia Supreme Court: Blacks and the Laws, 1870-1902. 37:388

Couch, Harvey. A Court Divided: The Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals and the Politics of Judicial Reform. 33:398

Couch, Harvey. Defending Constitutional Rights. 45:221
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


Courtwright, David T. Drugs and Drug Policy in America: A Documentary History 44:317

Courtwright, David T. Men and Violence: Gender, Honor, and Rituals in Modern Europe and America. 42:312

Covey, Frank M., Jr. Select Cases in the Council of Henry VII. 3:191

Cowan, Edward J. The Court of the Official in Pre-Reformation Scotland. 31:68

Cox, Thomas H. The Bakke Case: Race, Education, and Affirmative Action. 44:501

Cox, Thomas H. The Pullman Case: The Clash of Labor and Capital in Industrial America. 44:302, 45:331

Crane, Greg. Reconstituting Authority: American Fiction in the Province of the Law, 1880-1920. 45:328

Crawford, Jon G. The Irish Constitutional Revolution of the Sixteenth Century. 25:167


Cunningham, Noble E., Jr. Jefferson's Louisiana: Politics and the Clash of Legal Traditions, 20:259


Curtis, George M., III. Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia. 26:186

Curtis, George M., III. Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia. 26:186


Curtis, Michael Kent. We the People: Transformations. 42:417

Cushing, John. Black Slaves in Britain. 20:165

Cushing, John D. The Book of the General Lawes and Libertyes Concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusetts. 20:260

Cushing, John D. Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts (1639-1702). 5:389

Cushing, John D. Essays in Legal History in Honor of Felix Frankfurter. 11:214


Cyphers, Christopher J. The American Civil Liberties Union and the Making of Modern Liberalism, 1930-1960. 48:461
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Dale, Elizabeth. "Belonging to the World": Women's Rights and American Constitutional Culture. 44:516

Daniels, Bruce C. Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell. 47:304

Danzig, Richard. Go East Young Man. 21:84

Danzig, Richard. The Judicial Record of Justice William O. Douglas. 21:84


Dardess, John W. Exile in Mid-Qing China: Banishment to Xinjiang, 1758-1820. 36:383


Dargo, George. Essays in Nineteenth-Century American Legal History. 22:89


Dargo, George. Law and Liberty in Early New England: Criminal Justice and Due Process, 1620-1692. 39:264

Dargo, George. The Supreme Court in American Politics: New Institutionalist Interpretations. 44:327

Davies, Ross E. Foreign Affairs and the Constitution in the Age of Fighting Sail. 49:476

Davis, Derek H. One Nation Under Law: America's Early Struggles to Separate Church and State. 47:340

Davis, Richard L. Social Power and Legal Culture: Litigation Masters in Late Imperial China 43:228

Davis, Samuel M. Cannibalism and the Common Law. 30:278

Davis, Thomas J. Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: The Heart of Atlanta Motel and Clun Cases. 45:217

Dawson, John P. 'Lord Nottingham's Manual of Chancery Practice' and 'Prolegomena of Chancery and Equity.' 10:82

Dawson, Philip. The Barristers of Toulouse in the Eighteenth Century, 1740-1793, 20:332

Daynard, Richard A. Watergate and the Constitution. 23:368

Dayton, Cornelia Hughes. Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts. 30:281

De Seife, Rodolphe J. A. Islamic Legal Interpretation: Muftis and Their Fatwas. 42:84

Dean, David. Controlling Misbehavior in England, 1370-1600. 43:96

Deardorff, Michelle Donaldson. We the People: The Fourteenth Amendment and the
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Supreme Court. 44:98
Debele, Gary A. A Century of Juvenile Justice. 46:500
Debele, Gary A. Family Matters: Secrecy and Disclosure in the History of Adoption. 47:110
Debele, Gary A. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 42:343
Den Ouden, Amy E. How the Indians Lost Their Land: Law and Power on the Frontier. 48:343
Denham, James M. Modern Medea: A Family Story of Slavery and Child-Murder from the Old South. 44:292, 45:334
Derrett, J. Duncan M. Crime and Punishment in Early Modern Europe. 25:169
Desan, Christine. A Little Parliament: The Virginia General Assembly in the Seventeenth Century. 49:493
Devereaux, Simon. Artful Dodgers: Youth and Crime in Early Nineteenth-Century London. 44:77
Devereaux, Simon. Law, Crime and English Society, 1660-1830. 47:108
Deville, Kenneth Allen. Lethal Judgments: Assisted Suicide and American Law. 44:514
Dewey, Donald O. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 5, Suits Against States. 41:403
Dewindt, Edwin R. Medieval Society and the Manor Court. 42:90
Diamond, Raymond T. A Death in the Delta: The Story of Emmett Till. 34:315
Ditz, Toby L. Law and People in Colonial America. 37:507
Dixon, Robert G., Jr. The Supreme Court and the Electoral Process. 15:331
Dixon, Timothy W. Federal Justice in Western Missouri: The Judges, the Cases, the Times. 40:376
Dobbyn, John F. Equity and the Constitution: The Supreme Court, Equitable Relief, and Public Policy. 28:379
Dodge, L. Mara. Gendered Justice in the American West: Women Prisoners in Men’s Penitentiaries. 42:332
Doenecke, Justus D. The United States and the World Court, 1920-1935. 33:391
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Donagan, Barbara. Treason and the State: Law, Politics, and Ideology in the English Civil War. 46:89

Donahue, Charles, Jr. Johannis Teutonicus Apparatus glossarum in Compilationem Tertiam, Tom. I. 30:79

Donlan, Sean Patrick. European Legal History: A Cultural and Political Perspective. 51:392


Douglas, Davison M. Clement Haynsworth, the Senate, and the Supreme Court. 36:392


Dowler, Wayne. Law and Disorder on the Narova River: The Kreenholm Strike of 1872. 40:389

Downer, L. J. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1331 to September 1333. 29:354

Downer, L. J. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from September 1348 to September 1350. 29:354

Dreisbach, Daniel L. Separation of Church and State. 47:338

Drew, Katherine Fischer. Europäische Rechtsgeschichte. 38:100

Drew, Katherine Fischer. Law and Society in the Visigothic Kingdom. 17:390

Drinan, Robert F. Justice Rutledge and the Bright Constellation. 9:371


Dudziak, Mary L. The National Lawyers Guild: From Roosevelt through Reagan. 34:104


Duffy, Ian P. H. The Rule of Law: Albert Venn Dicey, Victorian Jurist. 26:386

Dumbauld, Edward. Discovery in Virginia. 23:92

Dumbauld, Edward. Thomas Jefferson, Lawyer. 32:83


Dunne, Gerald T. The American Codification Movement: A Study of Antebellum Reform. 27:201

Dupont, Ralph P. Government by Judiciary: The Transformation of the Fourteenth
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Amendment. 22:364


Duxbury, Neil. The Original Misunderstanding: The English, the Americans and the Dialectic of Federalist Jurisprudence. 37:362

Dwyer, Ellen. Criminal Justice History, An International Annual. 27:106

Dziewanowski, M. K. Polish Law Throughout the Ages: 1,000 Years of Legal Thought in Poland. 16:376


Ealy, Lawrence O. The Constitution of the United States. 9:86

Ealy, Lawrence O. Harlan Fiske Stone—Pillar of the Law. 1:191


Ehrenhaft, Peter D. The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices. 27:302

Ehrlich, Thomas. Persons and Masks of the Law: Cardoza, Holmes, Jefferson and Wythe as Makers of the Masks. 21:351

Einhorn, Robin L. The Transformation of Criminal Justice: Philadelphia, 1800-1880. 35:327


Ellis, Richard E. The County Courts in Antebellum Kentucky. 18:179

Ellis, Richard E. Courts for a New Nation. 16:295

Ely, James W., Jr. American Wildlife Law. 26:79

Ely, James W., Jr. An Economic History of the English Poor Law, 1750-1850. 35:340

Ely, James W., Jr. Commentaries on the Constitution of Virginia. 20:75

Ely, James W., Jr. Constitutions and Constitutionalism in the Slave-Holding South. 34:324


Ely, James W., Jr. Legal Education in Virginia,
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

1779-1979: A Biographical Approach. 28:381

Ely, James W., Jr. The Progressive Assault on Laissez-Faire: Robert Hale and the First Law and Economics Movement. 44:88

Ely, James W., Jr. Race, Place, and the Law, 1836-1948. 44:293


Ely, James W., Jr. The Return of George Sutherland: Restoring a Jurisprudence of Natural Rights. 40:221

Ely, James W., Jr. Suburbs Under Siege: Race, Space, and Audacious Judges. 42:73

Ely, James W., Jr. Toward a Usable Past: Liberty Under State Constitutions. 37:101

Emsley, Clive. The Justices of Peace, 1679-1760. 30:370

Emsley, Clive. Witnessing Insanity: Madness and Mad-Doctors in the English Court. 40:366


Engdahl, David E. The Eleventh Amendment and Sovereign Immunity. 18:256

Engel, David M. A Concise Legal History of South-East Asia. 24:76

English, Barbara. Marriage Settlements, 1601-1740: The Adoption of the Strict Settlement. 30:89


Epstein, Richard A. The Death of Contract. 20:68

Erickson, Gail. Unequal Access—Women Lawyers in a Changing America. 29:355

Erickson, Nancy S. In the Eyes of the Law: Women, Marriage, and Property in Nineteenth-Century New York. 29:87

Erickson, Richard V. Proceedings of the Canadian Society for Legal History. 22:346

Erickson, Richard V. Proceedings of the Canadian Society for Legal History. 22:346

Ernst, Daniel R. A Muted Fury: Populists, Progressives, and Labor Unions Confront the Courts, 1890-1937. 39:97


Fecteau, Jean-Marie. Terror to Evil-Doers. 43:334

Fecteau, Jean-Marie. Terror to Evil-Doers. 43:334

Farinto, Brenda. Patterns of Vengeance: Crosscultural Homicide in the North American Fur Trade. 44:489

Fecteau, Jean-Marie. Terror to Evil-Doers. 43:334

Fede, Andrew T. The Bondsman’s Burden: An Economic Analysis of the Common Law of Southern Slavery. 42:433

Fede, Andrew T. New Jersey and the Fiscal Origins of Modern Corporation Law. 38:381
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Fede, Andrew T. Southern Slavery and the Law, 1619-1860. 41:406


Feenstra, R. Handbuch der Quellen und Literatur der Neueren Europäischen Privatrechtsgeschichte. 21:266

Feldman, Stephen M. Clergy Malpractice in America: Nally v. Grace Community Church of the Valley. 46:84


Fernandez, Mark F. The Hegemony of the Law: Richmond County, Virginia, 1692-1776. 35:336

Fernandez, Mark F. Louisiana: Microcosm of a Mixed Jurisdiction. 44:330

Fingard, Judith. The Trials of Oscar Wilde: Deviance. Morality, and Late-Victorian Society. 43:83

Finkelman, Paul. The Angelo Herndon Case and Southern Justice. 21:276


Flaherty, David. Children and Youth in America: A Documentary History. 17:205

Flaherty, David. Children in Urban Society: Juvenile Delinquency in Nineteenth-Century America. 17:205

Flaherty, David H. Criminal Proceedings in Colonial Virginia. [Records of] Fines, Examination of Criminals, Trials of Slaves, etc. from March 1710 [1711] to [1754], Richmond County, Virginia. 30:366

Flaherty, David H. The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729. 19:313

Flaherty, David H. Law, Society, and Politics in Early Maryland. 22:351

Flaherty, David H. The Laws of the Pilgrims. 23:278

Flaherty, David H. The Laws of the Province of Maryland. 23:278

Flaherty, Martin S. Negotiating the Constitution: The Earliest Debates Over Original Intent. 44:96, 44:284

Flaherty, Martin S. The Other Founders: Anti-Federalism and the Dissenting Tradition in America, 1788-1828. 44:320
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Fleischer, Lawrence M. Harmony and Dissonance: The Swift and Erie Cases in AmericanFederalism. 28:71

Fleischer, Lawrence M. Progressive Masks: Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and Franklin Ford. 29:88


Foner, Bruce Woodward. The Law of Succession in the Later Roman Republic. 16:280

Forbes, Thomas R. Wiltshire Coroners' Bills, 1752-1796. 26:393

Foster, Hamar. The Problem of Justice: Tradition and Law in the Coast Salish World. 45:347

Fox, Sanford J. Juvenile Offenders for a Thousand Years. 15:153

Fraher, Richard M. The Just War in the Middle Ages. 23:268

Freedman, Eric M. Presidential Defiance of "Unconstitutional" Laws: Reviving the Royal Prerogative. 44:226

Freyer, Tony. Before the Civil Rights Revolution: The Old Court and Individual Rights. 33:288

Freyer, Tony. The Chicago Board of Trade, 1859-1905: The Dynamics of Self-Regulation. 25:260

Freyer, Tony. Essays in Law and Politics. 25:185

Freyer, Tony. Federal Antitrust Policy During the Kennedy-Johnson Years. 40:506

Freyer, Tony. Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties. 36:390


Freyer, Tony. The Papers of Daniel Webster; Diplomatic Papers, Volume I, 1841-1843. 29:273

Freyer, Tony. The Papers of Daniel Webster, Legal Papers, Volume I: The New Hampshire Practice. 29:273

Freyer, Tony. The Papers of Daniel Webster, Legal Papers, Volume II: The Boston Practice. 29:273

Freyer, Tony A. Internal Improvement: National Public Works and the Promise of Popular Government in the Early United States. 45:105

Freyer, Tony. Taming the Storm: The Life and Times of Judge Frank M. Johnson, Jr. and the South's Fight over Civil Rights. 38:406

Freyer, Tony. The Vinson Court Era: The Supreme Court's Conference Votes; Data and Analysis. 35:332

Friedman, Lawrence M. Essays in the History of Early American Law. 14:277
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Friedman, Lawrence M. Law in American History. 17:365
Friedman, Richard D. Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 44:447
Friendly, Henry J. English and American Judges as Lawmakers. 15:239
Frier, Bruce W. Nomos: Essays in Athenian Law, Politics and Society. 36:388
Frolik, Lawrence A. Cause Lawyers and Social Movements. 49:233
Gabriel, Henry. The Evolution of Law. 31:80
Gabriel, Henry. Failures of the Legal Imagination. 33:400
Gabriel, Henry. Slave Law in the Americas. 35:108
Gabriel, Henry D. Studies in Roman Private Law. 37:94
Gagarin, Michael. The Litigious Athenian. 43:332
Gallanis, T. P. A Historical Introduction to the Law of Obligations. 44:441
Ganz, Melissa J. Criminal Conversations, Sentimentality and Nineteenth-Century Legal Stories of Adultery 44:297, 45:517
Gargola, Daniel. Law and Empire in Late Antiquity 44:78
Gawalt, Gerard W. The First One Hundred Justices: Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 22:269
Gawalt, Gerard W. King's Inns and the Kingdom of Ireland: The Irish "Inn of Court," 1541-1800. 37:367
Gawalt, Gerard. W. The Legal Profession in England and Wales. 33:403
Gawalt, Gerard W. Rufus Choate The Law and Civic Virtue. 25:256
Garvey, Gerald. Privilege and Creative Destruction: The Charles River Bridge Case. 16:359
Gelfand, Mark I. To Improve the Administration of Justice: A History of the
American Judicature Society. 37:517
Gelsey, Rudolph C. Roman Society and Roman Law in the New Testament. 8:348
Gerber, Scott D. The Real Clarence Thomas: Confirmation Veracity Meets Performance Reality. 45:112
Gertelis, Louis S. The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 33:389
Gilm, Paul A. Public Property and Private Power: The Corporation of the City of New York in American Law, 1730-1870. 34:322
Glendon, Mary Ann. Foundations of Modern Historical Scholarship: Language, Law, and History in the French Renaissance. 15:77
Glennon, Robert Jerome. The Color-Blind Constitution. 37:399
Glennon, Robert Jerome. The Electronic Media and the Transformation of Law. 34:439
Glennon, Robert Jerome. Foundations of American Constitutionalism. 35:102
Glennon, Robert Jerome. The Warren Court: A Retrospective. 42:338
Glennon, Robert Jerome. William Hastie: Grace Under Pressure. 30:374
Goff, John S. Arizona Territory, 1863-1912, 14:368
Goff, John S. Laws, Courts and Lawyers, Through the Years in Arizona. 15:82
Goheen, R. B. Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570-1640. 34:444
Goheen, R. B. Life, Marriage and Death in a Medieval Parish. 26:402
Goheen, Robert B. The Whilton Dispute, 1264-1380. 30:373
Goldberg, Idana. Framing American Divorce: From the Revolutionary Generation to the Victorians. 44:472
Goldberg, Irwin. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes (v.II)–The Proving Years, 1870-1882. 8:79
Goldberg, Steven. Scientific Evidence and Equal Protection of the Law. 47:448
Goldford, Dennis J. Originalism in American Law and Politics: A Constitutional History. 48:337
Goldman, Robert M. The Constitution and the Attorneys General 44:224
Goldman, Robert M. Crossing Over the Line: Legislating Morality and the Mann Act. 40:213
Goldman, Robert M. The New Right and the Constitution: Turning Back the Legal Clock. 36:379
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goldman, Robert M. The Struggle for Mastery: Disfranchisement in the South, 1888-1908</td>
<td>45:332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldstein, Robert Justin. Free Speech In Its Forgotten Years.</td>
<td>42:450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Michael D. Crime and Society in Early Modern Seville.</td>
<td>27:210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Michael D. Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500-1700.</td>
<td>27:210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Michael D. Orlandis 70: Estudios de Derecho Privado y Penal Romano, Feudal y Burgues.</td>
<td>35:99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Lewis L. Filibuster: Obstruction and Lawmaking in the U.S. Senate.</td>
<td>48:222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graber, Mark A. Origins of the Bill of Rights.</td>
<td>44:429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graber, Mark A. Rampant Women: Suffragists and the Right of Assembly.</td>
<td>42:451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Hugh Davis. Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the Century Lynching That Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism.</td>
<td>44:91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Hugh Davis. Promises to Keep: African-Americans and the Constitutional Order, 1776 to the Present.</td>
<td>36:206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Charles M. The Court of Orphans.</td>
<td>20:245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Charles M. The Spirit of Roman Law.</td>
<td>40:106, 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Thomas A. Crime and Public Order in England in the Latter Middle Ages.</td>
<td>18:350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Thomas A. Crime in England, 1550-1800.</td>
<td>23:357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenshields, Malcolm R. Crime and Punishment in Revolutionary Paris.</td>
<td>27:397</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Greenwood, F. Murray. A Progression of Judges: A History of the Supreme Court of British Columbia. 34:76

Greer, Desmond. The Courts, Crime and the Criminal Law of Ireland 1692-1760. 42:113

Gross, Arriela J. Slave Laws in Virginia. 42:97


Gruen, Erich S. Law Making in the Later Roman Republic. 19:163

Gruen, Erich S. Ownership in Ancient and Preclassical Roman Law. 15:341


Guth, DeLloyd J. The Tudor Regime. 26:89

Guth, DeLloyd, J. Western Circuit Assize Orders 1629-1648. 22:260


Haas, Edward F. The Wars of Watergate: The Last Crisis of Richard Nixon. 38:85

Hackney, James R., Jr. The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 43:218


Haeferli, Evan. These Daring Disturbers of the Public Peace: The Struggle for Property and Power in Early New Jersey. 44:100

Haines, Herbert H. Death in the Dark: Midnight Executions in America. 42:344

Haines, Herbert H. The Rule of Justice: The People of Chicago verus Zephyr Davis. 45:342

Hall, G. D. G. A History of the English Law. 11:89


Hall, Kermit L. The Dred Scott Case: Its Significance in American Law and Politics. 24:86
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Hall, Kermit L. The Roots of Justice: Crime and Punishment in Alameda County, California; 1870-1910. 27:312

Hall, Kermit L. The Roots of Antislavery Constitutionalism in America, 1760-1848. 22:275

Hall, Kermit L. Thy Have No Rights: Dred Scott's Struggle for Freedom. 24:86


Hamby, Alonzo L. Truman's Court: A Study of Judicial Restraint. 34:105


Hanawalt, Barbara A. The Lords of Holderness, 1086-1260: A Study in Feudal Society. 25:254

Hansen, Victor M. Death by Moderation: The U.S. Military's Quest for Useable Weapons. 51:534

Hardaway, Roger D. Going to Meet a Man: Denver's Last Legal Public Execution, 27 July 1886. 36:226

Hardeman, Martin. Designs Against Charleston: The Trial Record of Denmark Vesey Slave Conspiracy of 1822. 44:291

Harding, Alan. Crime and Conflict in English Communities, 1300-1348. 25:69

Harding, Alan. Early Registers of Writs. 16:103


Harding, Andrew. Subject Siam: Family, Law, and Colonial Modernity in Thailand. 48:347

Harrington, Matthew P. Transformations in American Legal History: Essays in Honor of Professor Morton J. Horwitz. 51:531

Harris, F. W. A Guide to Early Irish Law. 34:420

Harris, Jill. Law in the Crisis of Empire 379-455 AD: The Theodosian Dynasty and its Quaestors. 42:302

Harris, William C. An Honest Calling: The Law Practice of Abraham Lincoln. 49:499

Harrison, Robert D. Frank Murphy: The Washington Years. 30:363
Book Reviews by Reviewer


Hassan, S. Farooq. Islamic Law in South-East Asia. 31:374


Haw, James. Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 37:402


Hazard, Geoffrey C., Jr. Final Appeal: A Study of the House of Lords in its Judicial Capacity. 18:259

Heinze, Eric. Civil Peace and the Quest or Truth: The First Amendment Freedoms in Political Philosophy and American Constitutionalism. 49:231

Heinze, Eric. The Law Most Beautiful and Best: Medical Argument and Magical Rhetoric in Plato's Laws. 49:348

Helmholz, R. H. Canon Law in Medieval England. 28:90

Helmholz, R. H. The Courts of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1483-1523. 22:334

Helmholz, R. H. The English Church and its Laws 12th-14th Centuries; Canon Law in Medieval England. 28:90

Helmholz, R. H. The Papacy and England 12th–14th Centuries. 28:90


Helmsinki, Francisc. Murders and Madness: Medicine, Law and Society in the fin de siecle. 36:387


Henderson, Edith G. Law Reporting in
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

England, 1485-1585. 19:336
Henretta, James A. The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR’s Washington. 51:390
Herget, James E. American Legal Realism and Empirical Social Science. 39:396
Herrup, Cynthia. Criminal Law and Society in Late Medieval and Tudor England. 31:164
Herrup, Cynthia B. Kinship, Law and Society: Criminal Justice in the Reign of Henry V. 35:221
Herrup, Cynthia B. The Quakers and the English Legal System 1660-1688. 34:418
Higgenbotham, Don. In Defiance of the Law: The Standing-Army Controversy, the Two Constitutions, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 27:307
Hindus, Michael S. Jefferson’s Nephews: A Frontier Tragedy. 21:354
Hobson, Charles F. American Constitutionalism: From Theory to Politics. 42:317
Hobson, Charles F. The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 40:508
Hockett, Jeffrey D. Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Wiley Rutledge. 47:305
Hockett, Jeffrey D. Sherman Minton: New Deal Senator, Cold War Justice. 42:206
Hodes, Martha. Tell the Court I Love My Wife: Race, Marriage, and Law-An American History. 47:320
Hoeflich, M. H. Louisiana’s Legal Heritage. 30:268
Hoeflich, Michael H. Commonplace Books of Law: A Selection of Law-Related Notebooks from the Seventeenth Century to the Mid-
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Twentieth Century. 48:348
Hoffheimer, Michael H. The Legacy of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 37:512
Hoffheimer, Michael H. The Natural Rights Republic: Studies in the Foundation of the American Political Tradition. 42:425
Hogue, L. Lynn. Little Kingdoms: The Counties of Kentucky, 1850-1891. 23:362
Hogue, L. Lynn. Thomas Jefferson and the Law. 26:284
Hogue, L. Lynn. Vignettes of Legal History. 25:177
Hogue, Arthur R. English Courts of Law, 5th ed. 25:172
Holland, Maurice J. The Law Courts of Medieval England. 20:255
Holloway, Pippa. The Weight of Their Votes: Southern Women and Political Leverage in the 1920’s. 49:471
Holt, Wythe. "A Free Ballot and a Fair Count": The Department of Justice and the Enforcement of Voting Rights in the South, 1877-1893. 36:227
Holt, Wythe W., Jr. The Good Fight: The Life and Times of Ben B. Lindsey. 18:86
Holt, Wythe W. Jr. The Jeffersonian Crisis: Courts and Politics in the Young Republic. 16:197
Holt, J. C. The Birth of the Common Law. 19:159
Horst, Stanley E. The Decline of the Rehabilitative Ideal: Penal Policy and Social Purpose. 27:312
Horwitz, Henry. The English and the Colonial Bars in the Nineteenth Century. 29:79
Horwitz, Henry. The Judicial Bench in England
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

1727-1875: The Reshaping of a Profession Elite. 29:79
Hovenkamp, Herbert. Contract, Economic Change, and the Search for Order in Industrializing America. 39:103
Hovenkamp, Herbert. The Farmer's Benevolent Trust: Law and Agricultural Cooperation in Industrial America. 1865-1945. 43:89
Howard, Charles. Flag Burning and Free Speech: The Case of Texas v. Johnson. 45:103
Howard, Charles. James Joyce and Censorship: The Trials of Ulysses. 43:91
Howe, Mark DeWolfe. Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts: A Study in Tradition and Design. 5:197
Huebner, Timothy S. The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR's Washington. 45:346
Huebner, Timothy S. Heart Versus Head: Judge-Made Law in Nineteenth-Century America. 44:86
Huebner, Timothy S. Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr.: A Biography. 39:391
Huebner, Timothy S. A Peculiar Humanism: The Judicial Advocacy of Slavery in High Courts of the Old South, 1820-1850. 42:310
Huebner, Timothy S. The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney. 47:335
Hufton, Olwen. Crime and Repression in the Auvergne and the Guyenne, 1720-1790. 27:205
Hull, N. E. H. His Majesty's Judges: Provincial Society and the Superior Court in Massachusetts, 1692-1774. 36:232
Hume, Richard L. Freedmen, the Fourteenth Amendment, and the Right to Bear Arms, 1865-1876. 43:86
Hume, Richard L. Reconstruction and Black Suffrage: Losing the Vote in Reese and Cruikshank. 45:101
Hunnisett, R. F. Crown's Quest. 23:89
Hunnisett, R. F. From Memory to Written Record: England, 1066-1307. 25:67
Hunnisett, R. F. Violent Death in the City: Suicide, Accident, and Murder in Nineteenth-
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Century Philadelphia. 25:178
Hunnisett, R. F. Wiltshire Gaol Delivery and Trailbaston Trials 1275-1306. 23:83
Hurst, Willard. The Transformation of American Law. 21:175
Hyman, Harold M. An Uncertain Tradition: Constitutionalism and the History of the South. 34:90
Ibbetson, David J. Gifts and Promises: Continental and American Law Compared. 26:93
Ingalls, Robert P. The Color of the Law: Race, Violence, and Justice in the Post-World War II South. 44:432
Ingersoll, Thomas N. The Black Laws: Race and the Legal Process in Early Ohio. 47:450
Ireland, Robert M. The Disappearance of Dr. Parkman. 16:373
Ireland, Robert M. The Justices of the United States Supreme Court, 1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions. 15:224
Ireland, Robert M. Murder at Harvard. 16:373
Isenberg, Nancy. Women's Struggle for Equality: The First Phase, 1828-1876. 42:437
Ives, E. W. The Reformation Parliament, 1529-1536. 16:277
Jacobs, Wilbur. A Better Kind of Hatchet: Law, Trade, and Diplomacy in the Cherokee Nation During the Early Years of European Contact. 21:349
Jaconelli, Joseph. Crucible of Liberty: 200 Years of the Bill of Rights. 37:384
Jaffe, Louis L. Felix Frankfurter on the Supreme Court: Extrajudicial Essays on the Court and the Constitution. 15:245
James, Sydney V. Democracy in Decline: Rhode Island’s Constitutional Development, 1776-1841. 24:84
Jansson, Maija. The Sovereignty of Parliament, History and Philosophy. 44:75
Janes, Dominic. Women and Law in the Late Antiquity. 43:347
Jarvis, Robert M. Dr. Mudd and the Lincoln Assassination: The Case Reopened. 40:509
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Jeffrey, William, Jr. Court Records of Prince Georges County, Maryland. 9:183

Jeffrey, William, Jr. Joseph Story, A Collection of Writings by and about an Eminent American Jurist. 4:384


Jett, R Samuel and Paul S. Clarkson. Luther Martin of Maryland 15:150

Jewell, Helen M. Parliamentary Texts of the Later Middle Ages. 27:101

Johnson, Herbert A. Census of Law Books in Colonial Virginia. 23:91

Johnson, Herbert A. In Pursuit of Happiness: American Conceptions of Property From the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century. 24:179

Johnson, Herbert A. The Law School at Case Western Reserve University: A History 1892-1977. 22:332


Johnson, Herbert A. North Carolina Higher-Court Minutes, 1724-1730. 30:86


Johnson, Herbert A. Shakespeare's Legal and Political Background. 16:89

Johnson, Herbert A. The Virginia Law Reporters Before 1880. 23:91

Johnson, Herbert A. The Wickham Chain. 34:84

Johnson, John W. American Law in the Twentieth Century. 45:345


Johnson, John W. Cardozo: A Study in Reputation. 35:323


Johnson, John W. Women and the Law of Property in Early America. 33:156

Johnson, Kevin R. The Minority Rights Revolution. 47:315


Johnson, William R. Law School: Legal Education in America from the 1850s to the 1980s; 29:81

Jones, Alan. Railroads and the Granger Laws. 16:200

Jones, Bernie D. Making Constitutional Law:
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court. 44:309

Jones, Bernie D. Legacies of the 1964 Civil Rights Act. 44:454


Jones, N. G. The Common Law Mind: Medieval and Early Modern Conceptions. 44:334

Jones, W. J. The Equity Side of the Exchequer. 21:357

Jones, W. J. Lord Nottingham’s Chancery Cases, Volume 2. 7:272

Jones, W. J. The Popular Movement for Law Reform. 15:347

Jones, William C. Essays on China’s Legal Tradition. 26:398

Jordan, William Chester. The Law of Treason and Treason Trials in Later Medieval France. 27:103

Jordan, William Chester. La Science du droit dans le Midi de la France au Moyen Age. 29:357

Joseph, Anthony M. Dispelling the Myths of Abortion History. 49:513


Kader, David. Some Measure of Justice: The Holocaust Era Restitution Campaign of the 1920s. 51:547


Kainen, James L. Minding the Law. 44:498


Kann, Mark E. Troubled Experiment: Crime and Justice in Pennsylvania, 1682-1800. 48:349

Kates, Don B. and Valerie J. Klein. Case Closed: Lee Harvey Oswald and the Assassination of JFK. 39:95

Kawashima, Yasuhide. Civil Laws in Qing and Republic China. 40:370


Kawashima, Yasuhide. A Law of Blood: The
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Primitive Law of the Cherokee Nation. 15:157

Kaufman, Andrew L. Lawyer's Lawyer: The Life of John W. Davis. 19:166

Kay, Richard S. Inherent Rights, the Written Constitution, and Popular Sovereignty: The Founders' Understanding. 44:430


Kelley, Donald. Francesco Guicciardini Giurista: I Ricordi Delgi Onorari. 38:90

Kelly, Alfred H. The Constitution in Crisis Times. 17:386

Kelly, Alfred H. The Modern Supreme Court. 17:386

Kemp, Betty. Parliamentary Reform 1640-1832. 18:345

Kempin, Frederick E., Jr. The Attorney in Eighteenth Century England. 4:185

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. British Statutes in American Law, 1776-1836. 9:260

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. A Constitutional and Legal History of Medieval England. 5:92

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Historical Foundations of the Common Law. 14:358

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Jurisprudence and Legal Essays. 6:410

Kempin, Frederick G. Jr. Justice Holmes on Legal History. 8:345

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Law and Social Process in United States History. 5:291

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Law Finders and Law Makers in Medieval England. 7:276


Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Origins of the Common Law. 10:321

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Potter's Historical Introduction to English Law and Its Institutions (4th ed.). 3:284


Kempin, Frederick G. A Social History of English Law. 10:321

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Studies in the History of American Law. 2d ed. 5:199

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Vignettes of Legal History. 10:185

Kennell, Nigel M. Greek Law in Its Political Setting: Justifications Not Justice. 41:283

Kens, Paul. Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution. 42:458
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


Kercher, Bruce. Collins, the Courts and the Colony: Law and Society in Colonial New South Wales 1788-1796. 42:106

Kercher, Bruce. The Supreme Court of Queensland, 1859-1960: History, Jurisdiction, Procedure. 35:222

Killenbeck, Mark R. Inventing Equal Opportunity. 51:387


Kindregan, Charles P. The Warren Court in Historical Perspective. 38:401

King, Pauline N. Called from Within: Early Women Lawyers of Hawaii. 38:385

Kiralfy, A. Guilford Borough Records, 1514-1546. 3:202

Kirchmeier, Jeffrey L. The Ride: A Shocking Murder and a Bereaved Father's Journey from Rage to Redemption. 51:545

Kirshner, Julius. Apologia della storia giuridica. 20:158

Kirshner, Julius. Un Altro Modo Di Possedere. 22:342

Kirshner, Julius. Village Justice: Community, Family, and Popular Culture in Early Modern Italy. 44:82

Kishlansky, Mark. Politics and the Political Imagination in Later Stuart Britain: Essays Presented to Lois Green Schworreer. 42:304

Klein, Milton M. In a Rebellious Spirit: The Argument of Facts, the "Liberty" Riot, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 26:376


Klein, Milton M. Political Thought and the American Judiciary. 38:400

Klein, Milton M. Printers and Press Freedom: The Ideology of Early American Journalism. 33:189

Knafla, Louis A. Essays in the History of Canadian Law. 27:389


Knafla, Louis A. St. German's Doctor and Student. 24:364

Konig, David Thomas. In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferral of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century. 26:264

Konig, David Thomas. Freedom by Degrees: Emancipation in Pennsylvania and Its Aftermath. 36:230

Korobkin, Laura. Murder Most Foul: The Killer and the American Gothic Imagination. 43:111
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Korobkin, Laura H. Women, Money, and the Law: Nineteenth-Century Fiction, Gender, and the Courts. 47:333

Kostal, Rande W. Law, Economy and Society 1750-1914: Essays in the History of English Law. 29:269

Kosto, Adam J. Las Siete Partidas. 44:493

Kovaleff, Theodore P. Constitutional Opinions: Aspects of the Bill of Rights. 31:168

Kovaleff, Theodore. Public Policy Toward Corporate Growth: Merger Cases. 26:72

Kowaleski, Maryanne. Lex Mercatoria and Legal Pluralism: A Late Thirteenth-Century Treatise and Its Afterlife. 43:225


Kozlowski, Gregory C. Ebu's-Su'ud: The Islamic Legal Tradition. 43:101

Krause, Kevin M. Peaceful Revolution: Constitutional Change and American Culture from Progressivism to the New Deal. 44:449

Krienke, Christian. Allgemeine Staatslehre. 8:280

Kulick, Bruce. The Bricker Amendment Controversy: A Test of Eisenhower's Political Leadership. 34:77

Kutler, Stanley I. Private Interest and Public Gain: The Dartmouth College Case, 1819. 17:396

Kutler, Stanley I. The Slave Catcher Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law. 15:336

Kwass, Michael. Unnaturally French: Foreign Citizens in the Old Regime and After. 47:326


Kyvig, David E. Keeping the Faith: A Cultural History of the U. S. Supreme Court. 44:223

Lambert, Josiah Bartlett. Public Workers: Government Employee Unions, the Law, and the State, 1900-1962. 47:317

Landon, Michael De L. Lawyers in Early Modern Europe and America. 27:202


Landon, Michael De L. Politics and the Appointment of Justices of the Peace 1675-1720. 26:187


Lane, Roger. The Gun in America: The Origins of a National Dilemma. 20:250
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Lane, Roger. Law and Order in American History. 25:263

Lang, William L. The Not So Wild, Wild West: Property Rights on the Fronteer. 47:231


Langum, David J. Law for the Elephant: Property and Social Behavior on the Overland Trail. 26:252

Langum, David J. Lawyering for the Railroad: Business Law, and Power in the New South. 44:438

Langum, David J. Pueblo Indian Water Rights: Struggle for a Precious Resource. 30:273

Langum, David J. Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History 1550-1850. 30:273

LaPiana, William P. Our Lady the Common Law: An Anglo-American Legal Community, 1870-1930. 35:225

Larsen, Lawrence H. Dred Scott's Advocate: A Biography of Roswell M. Field. 42:58

LaRue, Lewis H. An American Experience in Roman Law: Writings from Publications in the United States. 16:293

Lazarus, Arthur, Jr. American Indians, American Justice. 29:185


Lee, Erika. If They Don’t Bring Their Women Here: Chinese Female Immigration Before Exclusion. 44:435

Lee, Patricia-Ann. The Private Journals of the Long Parliament, 3 January to 5 March 1642. 27:204

Leibiger, Stuart. All Politics Is Local: Family, Friends, and Provincial Interests in the Creation of the Constitution. 47:331

Leidenberger, George. The Racketeer's Progress: Chicago and the Struggle for the Modern American Economy, 1900-1940. 47:233


Lennertz, James E. Brandeis. 29:83

Lennertz, James E. Zehariah Chafee, Jr.: Defender of Liberty and Law. 33:171


205
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Lev, Daniel S. Indonesian Legal History 1602-1848. 28:376

Levack, Brian P. The Ancient State Authoritie, and Proceedings of the Court of Requests by Sir Julius Caesar. 20:257

Levack, Brian P. Doctors' Commons: A History of the College of Advocates and Doctors of Law. 23:274

Levack, Brian P. Enemies of God: The Witch-hunt in Scotland. 26:404

Levack, Brian P. Francis Bacon. 39:112

Levack, Brian P. The Magician, the Witch and the Law. 25:361

Levack, Brian P. Politics and the Bench: The Judges and the Origins of the English Civil War. 17:300

Levack, Brian P. The Witches' Advocate: Basque Witchcraft and the Spanish Inquisition (1609-1614). 26:404

Levinson, Sanford. Looking Back at Law's Century. 46:501

Levinson, Sanford. From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 21:80

Libonati, Michael E. Leander Perez, Boss of the Delta. 22:361

Libonati, Michael E. The Argument and the Action of Plato's Laws. 22:92

Lichtenstein, Alex. One Dies, Get Another: Convict Leasing in the American South, 1866-1928. 43:87

Liebman, Lance. Poverty in New York, 1783-1825. 16:361

Limerick, Patricia Nelson. Cowtown Lawyers: Dodge City and Its Attorneys, 1878-1888. 33:188

Lively, Donald E. Encyclopedia of Supreme Court Quotations. 44:316

Loengard, Janet S. The Royal Forests of Medieval England. 24:273

Lofgren, Charles A. Dark Journey: Black Mississippian's in the Age of Jim Crow. 34:320


Lupton, John A. Henry Clay the Lawyer. 44:337

Lurie, Jonathan. American Law and the Constitutional Order. 24:93

Lurie, Jonathan. The Files of the Massachusetts Superior Court, 1859-1959. 27:386


Lurie, Jonathan. Law and Urban Growth: Civil Litigation in the Boston Trial Courts, 1880-
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

1900. 26:272


Lurie, Jonathan. Prophets of Regulation: Charles Francis Adams, Louis D. Brandeis, James M. Landis, Alfred E. Kahn. 31:75

Lyon, Bryce. Law and Politics in the Middle Ages: An Introduction to the Sources of Medieval Political Ideas. 21:346

Maas, David E. The Supreme Court on Church and State. 33:191


Mackey, Thomas C. Civil Rights, the Constitution, and Congress, 1863-1869. 37:95

Mackey, Thomas C. The Confederate Constitution of 1861: An Inquiry into American Constitutionalism. 37:390


Mackey, Thomas C. Controlling Vice: Regulating Brothel Prostitution in St. Paul. 1865-1883. 43:112


Mackey, Thomas C. No Spark of Malice: The Murder of Martin Begnaud. 44:335

MacLeod, R. C. Law in a Colonial Society: The Nova Scotia Experience. 30:286

MacMillan, Ken. Images and Cultures of Law in Early Modern England: Justice and Political Power, 1558-1660. 47:111


MacNair, Mike. A Culture of Fact: England 1550-1720. 44:445

MacQueen, Hector L. R. C. Van Caenegem: Law, History, the Low Countries and Europe. 39:282

Mahoney, Joan. By Birth or Consent: Children, Law and the Anglo-American Revolution in Authority. 49:487


Manchester, A. H. Conspiracy: Law, Class and Society. 29:269

Mancini, Matthew. "Worse Than Slavery": Parchman Farm and the Ordeal of Jim Crow Justice. 42:444

Manfra, Jo Ann. The American Law of Slavery, 1810-1860: Considerations of Humanity and Interest. 27:388
**BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER**

Mann, Bruce H. Law in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1800. 30:361

Manning, J. G. Law in Ancient Egypt. 46:91


Martin, Susan D. The Theodosian Code. 39:510

Martyn, Georges. Litigation and Legislation: Civil Procedure at First Instance in the Great Council for the Netherlands in Malines (1522-1559). 44:468

Mason, Alpheus T. Congress v. the Supreme Court. 15:232


Matthews, Barbara A. Debt's Dominion: A History of Bankruptcy Law in America. 48:224

Matthews, Nancy L. Law and Government Under the Tudors: Essays Presented to Sir Geoffrey Elton, Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge on the Occasion of His Retirement. 36:210

Matthews, Nancy L. Tudor Rule and Revolution. 32:86

Mathiasson, John S. Laws of Early Iceland: Gragas I. 26:90

Matzko, John Austin. From Patrician to Professional Elite: The Transformation of the New York City Bar Association. 34:435

Matzko, John Austin. Logic and Experience: The Origin of Modern American Legal Education. 39:271


Mayall, Laurent. Law and Revolution, II: The Impact of the Protestant Reformations on the Western Legal Tradition. 47:437

McAffee, Thomas B. Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review. 36:399

McAlister, L. N. Criminal Justice in Eighteenth-Century Mexico: A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada. 21:90

McAnany, Patrick D. James Fitzjames Stephen: Portrait of a Victorian Rationalist. 34:97

McCallum, Margaret. Brian Dickson at the Supreme Court of Canada, 1973-1990. 43:342

McCauliff, Catherine M. A. Public Property and Private Powers: The Corporation of the City of New York in American Law, 1730-1870. 29:277
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


McCraw, Thomas K. The Corporate Reconstruction of American Capitalism, 1890-1916: The Market, the Law, and Politics. 33:373

McDonald, Janis L. Founding Mothers and Fathers: Gendered Power and the Forming of American Society. 41:401


McGovern, William. An Introduction to English Legal History. (2d Ed.) 25:75

McGovern, William M. An Introduction to English Legal History. 17:298

McGovern, Randall. English Criminal Justice in the Nineteenth Century. 44:74

McGovern, Randall. English Criminal Justice in the Nineteenth Century. 44:74

McGovern, Randall. The Unwritten Law: Criminal Justice in Victorian Kent. 38:93

McHugh, James T. The American State Constitutional Tradition. 47:459

McKnight, Joseph W. Facsimiles of Early Cheshire Charters, Presented to William Ferguson Irvine on His Eighty-Ninth Birthday. 2:360

McKnight, Joseph W. Facsimiles of English Royal Writs to A.D. 1100, Presented to Vivian Hunter Galbraith. 2:360

McKnight, Joseph W. Good Faith and Truthful Ignorance: A Case of Transatlantic Bigamy. 36:385

McKnight, Joseph W. Law and Community on the Mexican California Frontier. 34:71

McKnight, Joseph W. The Making of the Civil Law. 28:86

McKnight, Joseph W. The Making of the Civil Law. 28:86


McLaren, John. English Common Law in the Age of Mansfield. 49:509
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

McLeod, Grant. Tribonian. 23:265


McPherson, Robert G. The Governance of Medieval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta. 8:87

McPherson, Robert G. Somerset, 1625-1640, A County’s Government During the “Personal Rule.” 6:214

McWhinney, Edward. Imperial Control of Colonial Legislation, 1813-1865: A Study of British Policy Towards Colonial Legislative Powers. 16:89

Menski, Werner. On Common Laws. 47:461

Mentzer, Raymond A. The Humiliation of Sinners: Public Penance in Thirteenth-Century France. 49:488


Merker, Irwin. Drakon and Early Athenian Homicide Law. 28:288

Middlekauff, Robert. The Effective Republic: Administration and Construction in the Thought of Alexander Hamilton. 38:405

Midelfort, H. C. Erik. Der Prozess Pappenheimer. 28:84


Miller, Geoffrey P. The Guardian of Every Other Right: A Constitutional History of Property Rights. 37:378


Miller, Marion S. L’ordinamento comunale e provinciale in Italia dal 1862 al 1942: Vol. 1. 24:78

Miller, Marion S. Venticinqué anni de intervento straordinario nel Mezzogiorno. 24:78

Miller, William Ian. Disputes and Settlements: Law and Human Relations in the West. 30:266

Miller, Wilbur R. Brutal Justice: The Ordeal of an American City. 26:276

BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


Minear, Richard H. The Justice of the Western Consular Courts in Nineteenth-Century Japan. 30:359

Minter, Patricia Hagler. Only One Place of Redress: African Americans, Labor Regulations, and the Courts from Reconstruction to the New Deal. 45:323

Mintz, Steven. Children and the Criminal Law in Connecticut, 1635-1855. 48:99

Mirhady, David C. Ancient Greek Laws: A Sourcebook. 42:308

Mirow, M. C. The Legal Culture of Northern New Spain, 1700-1810. 42:414


Mohun, Arwen P. Shifting the Blame: Literature, Law and the Theory of Accidents in Nineteenth-Century. 44:295

Moneyhon, Carl H. The Reconstruction of Southern Debtors: Bankruptcy After the Civil War. 47:452

Monkkonen, Eric H. The Road to Mobocracy, Popular Disorder in New York City, 1763-1834. 33:180

Montrose, J. L. A Source Book of English Law. 3:288

Mooney, Ralph James. Compromises of


Moore, Wayne D. Final Freedom: The Civil War, the Abolition of Slavery, and the Thirteenth Amendment. 45:228

Moore, Wayne D. The People Themselves: Popular Constitutionalism and Judicial Review. 48:100

Mora, Frank A. Drug Diplomacy in the Twentieth Century: An International History. 44:328


Morris, Richard B. Luther Martin of Maryland. 15:150

Morris, Thomas D. The Fugitive Slave Law and Anthony Burns: A Problem in Law Enforcement. 20:247

Morris, Thomas D. Slavery in the Courtroom: An Annotated Bibliography of American Cases. 31:85


Morton, Joseph C. The First American
Constitutions: Republican Ideology and the Making of the State Constitutions in the Revolutionary Era. 26:274


Muldoon, James. Law, Family and Women: Toward a Legal Anthropology of Renaissance Italy. 37:364

Muldoon, James. Sources of Law, Legal Change, and Ambiguity. 30:279

Mundy, John Hine. Business Contracts of Medieval Provence. Selected "notulae" from the cartulary of Giraud Amalric of Marseilles 1248. 28:76

Murchison, Kenneth M. Habeas Corpus: Rethinking the Great Writ of Liberty. 45:343

Murchison, Kenneth M. The Legal Fraternity and the Making of a New South Community, 1848-1882. 33:167

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Business of a Trial Court: 100 Years of Cases. 4:81

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Canons of the Council of Sardica, A.D. 343, A Landmark in the Early Development of Canon Law. 4:188

Murphy, Earl Finbar. A Concise History of the Common Law. 1:259

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Christopher Palles. 6:216

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Development of the Social Security Act: A Memorandum on the History of the Committee of Economic

Security and Drafting and Legislative History of the Social Security Act. 6:311

Murphy, Earl Finbar. English Justice Between the Norman Conquest and the Great Charter, 1066-1215. 9:173

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Equity and Law: A Comparative Study. 6:93

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Essays in Jurisprudence in Honor of Roscoe Pound. 7:84

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Federalism in the Commonwealth. 7:358

Murphy, Earl Finbar. History of the Federal Courts. 45:525

Murphy, Earl Finbar. An Introduction to the History of Land Law. 6:211

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Land Tenure in Early England. 5:393

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Law and Mineral Wealth: The Legal Profile of the Wisconsin Mining Industry. 6:408

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Lawyers of the Last Capetians. 7:278

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Legal History, Law and Social Change. 8:89

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Legal Process: An Introduction to Decision-Making by Judicial, Legislative, and Administrative Agencies. 8:277

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Les Halles de Paris des
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Origines a 1789. 5:201

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Life of the Law: A Social History of the Public Land from the Articles of the Confederation to the New Deal. 15:66

Murphy, Earl Finbar. London Possessory Assizes: A Calendar, v.1. 10:246

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Philosophy of Law in a Historical Perspective. 8:89

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Politics and Grass: The Administration of Grazing on the Public Domain. 5:203

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Public's Concern With the Fuel Minerals. 4:291

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Sales of Wards in Somerset, 1603-1641, v.67. 10:246


Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Spanish Element in Texas Water Law. 4:87

Murphy, Earl Finbar. The Story of Law and the Men Who Made It—From the Earliest Time to the Present. 8:89

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Treasury of Law. 9:186

Murphy, Paul L. Cold War Political Justice: The Smith Act, the Communist Party, and American Civil Liberties. 23:182

Murphy, Paul L. The Constitution and American Life. 34:95

Murphy, Paul L. and Matthew B. Seltzer. Legal Realism at Yale, 1927-1960. 33:392

Murphy, Paul L. Truman and the Steel Seizure Case: The Limits of Presidential Power. 23:182

Murphy, Paul L. and Isabel Levinson. War, Law, a Labour: The Munitions Act, State Regulation, and the Unions, 1915-1921. 34:426

Murray, Jacqueline. What Jacques Saw: Thirteenth-Century France through the Eyes of Jacques de Revigny, Professor of Law at Orleans. 42:111

Myers, Martha A. Penitentiaries, Reformatories, and Chain Gangs: Social Theory and the History of Punishment in Nineteenth-Century America. 42:441

Nadeau, Martin and Devinat, Mathieu. Les tribunaux criminels sous la Révolution de l'Empire 1792-1811. 49:507

Narret, David E. The Anti-Rent Era in New York Law and Politics. 1839-1865. 45:225


Naske, Claus M. Miner's Justice: Migration, Law and Order on the Alaska-Yukon Frontier, 1873-1902. 34:108
Nathans, Eli. "Non-Germans" under the Third Reich: The Nazi Judicial and Administrative System in Germany and Occupied Eastern Europe, with Special Regard to Occupied Poland, 1939-1945. 47:113

Nederman, Cary J. The Ideal of Natural Rights: Studies on Natural Rights, Natural Law and Church Law, 1150-1625. 42:217

Nederman, Cary J. Rights, Laws and Infallibility in Medieval Thought. 42:217

Nederman, Cary J. Vindiciae, Contra Tyrannos: or, Concerning the Legitimate Power of a Prince over the People, and of the People over a Prince. 39:511


Nelson, William E. A History of the American Law. 18:182

Nenner, Howard A. The Charter Controversy in the City of London, 1660-1688, and its Consequences. 15:352

Nenner, Howard. The Proclamations of the Tudor Kings. 22:180

Nenner, Howard. The Proclamations of the Tudor Queens. 22:180

Nenner, Howard. Tudor Men and Institutions: Studies in English Law and Government. 18:355

Nerone, John. The Freedom Not to Speak. 44:338


Newark, F. H. The Law of Obligations in the Later Roman Republic. 11:83

Newmyer, R. Kent. From Confederation to Nation: The American Constitution, 1835-1877. 19:66


Ngai, Mae M. Closing the Gate: Race, Politics, and the Chinese Exclusion. 44:304

Niehaus, C. R. Gentlemen of the Law. 5:287


Nieman, Donald G. The Road to Brown. 35:333

Noakes, John. Distinguished Dissenters and Opposition to the 1919-1920 Red Scare. 42:68

Noakes, John A. Heretics in the Temple: Americans Who Reject the Nation's Legal Faith. 44:434

Nolan, Cathal J. Human Rights Treaties and
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

the Senate: A History of Opposition. 35:338

Noll, Steven. Crippled Justice: The History of Modern Disability Policy in the Workplace. 45:520

Noll, Steven. Insane Sisters, or, the Price Paid for Challenging a Company Town. 44:103

Noll, Steven. Sex, Race, and Science: Eugenics in the Deep South. 39:398

Norgren, Jill. Tribes, Treaties, and Constitutional Tribulations. 44:325


Novak, William J. Liberty, Property, and Government: Constitutional Interpretation Before the New Deal. 34:433

Novkov, Julie. 44:511


O’Fallon, James M. Justice Holmes and the Natural Law. 38:408

O’Rourke, Sean Patrick. Interventional and Detachment: Essays in Legal History and Jurisprudence. 40:374


Oldham, James C. The Rise and Fall of Freedom of Contract. 26:81

Oliver, Covey T. The Common Law Zone of Panama. 24:280

Onuf, Nicholas. Foundations of World Order: The Legalist Approach of International Affairs. 44:106

Onuf, Peter S. John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 45:519

Onuf, Peter S. Martin Van Buren: Law, Politics, and the Shaping of Republican Ideology. 42:325

Onuf, Peter S. The Origins of the Twelfth Amendment: The Electoral College in the Early Republic, 1787-1804. 39:277

Orfield, Lester B. Frostating Lagmannsembete Og Lagment Inntil 1797: En Historisk Oversikt. 1:98

Orsy, Ladislas. “A Pernicious Sort of Woman”—Quasi-Religious Women and Canon Lawyers in Later Middle Ages. 49:490

Orth, John V. A Bibliography of Nineteenth-Century Legal Literature. 38:101

Orth, John V. Currents of Radicalism: Popular Radicalism, Organised Labour and Party Politics in Britain, 1850-1914. 37:228

Orth, John V. Judicial Enigma: The First Justice Harlan. 40:219

Owens, J. B. Students and Society in Early Modern Spain. 19:334
Book Reviews by Reviewer


Palmer, Robert C. The English Parliament of the Middle Ages. 26:387

Palmer, Robert C. The Order of Serjeants at Law, A Chronicle of Creations, with related texts and a historical introduction. 31:72

Panzarella, Robert. Criminals and Their Scientists: The History of Criminology in International Perspective. 48:335

Papke, David R. The Failure of the World: The Protagonist as Lawyer in Modern Fiction. 29:358

Park, Nancy. The Great Qing Code. 39:514

Parker, Alison M. Imperial Innocents: Anthony Comstock and Family Reproduction in Victorian America. 44:301

Parker, Graham. The Genesis of the Canadian Criminal Code of 1892. 35:111

Parrish, Michael E. The Autobiographical Notes of Charles Evans Hughes. 19:82

Parrish, Michael E. 44:465

Parrish, Michael E. Cardozo. 43:216

Parrish, Michael E. Charting the Future: The Supreme Court Responds to a Changing Society, 1890-1920. 25:90

Parrish, Michael. Hugo Black: The Alabama Years. 20:72

Parrish, Michael E. Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 20:72

Parrish, Michael E. Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 22:356

Parrish, Jenni. The Development of Law on the Rocky Mountain Frontier: Civil Law and Society, 1850-1912. 29:86


Passavant, Paul A. Perilous Times: Free Speech in Wartime. 49:479


Pennington, Kenneth. Gratian and the Schools of Law. 29:271


Perinan, Bernardo. Litigation in Roman Law. 49:511


Perkins, Edwin J. Anglo-American Securities Regulation: Cultural and Political Roots, 1690-
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

1860. 44:95

Peters, Edward. Excommunication in the Middle Ages. 33:158

Peters, Edward. From Medieval Litigation to Modern Class Action. 34:429


Peters, Edward. Trial by Fire and Water: The Medieval Judicial Ordeal 33:158

Peterson, Jon A. The New York Police. Colonial Times to the Present. 16:98

Pettigrew, John. Gaylaw: Challenging the Apartheid of the Closet. 44:452

Pfeifer, Michael J. Lynching in America: A History in Documents. 47:454

Pfeifer, Michael J. The Lynching of Cleo Wright. 44:319

Phillips, Jim. Law and Justice in the New Land: Essays in Western Canadian Legal History. 32:82

Phillips, Jim. Qualities of Mercy: Justice, Punishment and Discretion. 42:109


Pierce, Carl A. American Legal Culture, 1908-1940. 27:310

Pisciotta, Alexander W. Crime and Punishment in America: A Historical Bibliography. 29:360

Pisciotta, Alexander W. Criminal Justice History: An International Annual. 33:155

Pisciotta, Alexander W. The History of Corrections in Virginia. 33:165

Pisciotta, Alexander W. Murder in America: A History. 42:95


Pisciotta, Alexander. With Liberty for Some: 500 Years of Imprisonment in America. 44:502

Pivar, David J. White Slavery: Myth, Ideology and American Law. 36:108

Platt, Harold L. City and Suburb–The Political Fragmentation of Metropolitan America, 1850-1970. 25:179

Pluss, Jacques Anthony. Il diritto commune e la tradizione giuridica europea. Atti del Convegno di studi in onore di Giuseppe Ermini. 27:104

Polen, Esther. The Concept of Matrimonial Cruelty. 8:272

Pollak, Louis H. The Unpublished Opinions of Mr. Justice Brandeis. 3:196

Ponder, Lester M. Lawyers in Politics. 36:104
**BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER**


Post, Gaines. *Early Germanic Kingship in England and on the Continent*. 16:280


Prall, Stuart E. *The Elizabethan Court of Chancery*. 12:358

Pratt, John W. *The Development of the American Constitution, 1877-1917*. 16:290

Pratt, John W. *Duely and Constantly Kept: A History of the New York Supreme Court, 1691-1847 and an Inventory of Its Records*. 36:398


BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Pruitt, Paul M., Jr. A Unique and Fortuitous Combination: An Administrative History of the Georgia School of Law. 44:440

Przybyszewski, Linda. Law without Values: The Life, Work, and Legacy of Justice Holmes. 44:469

Przybyszewski, Linda. Privacy: The Debate in the United States Since 1945. 44:311

Przybyszewski, Linda. Transforming Privacy: A Transpersonal Philosophy of Rights. 44:311

Pugh, Ralph B. A Cambridgeshire Gaol Delivery Roll, 1332-1334. 23:352

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Constitutional Change: Amendment Politics and Supreme Court Litigation Since 1900. 17:393

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Karl Llewellyn and the Realist Movement. 19:240

Quigley, John. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: Origins, Drafting, and Intent. 43:346

Radelet, Michael L. The Death Penalty: An American History. 45:322


Ragan, Fred D. In the Name of War: Judicial Review and the War Powers Since 1918. 34:195

Rahdert, Mark C. Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story: Statesman of the Old Republic. 32:391

Rakove, Jack N. Original Intent and the Framers' Constitution. 34:72


Reich, Peter L. Translating Property: The Maxwell Land Grant and the Conflict over Land in the American West, 1840-1900. 46:111

Reid, Charles J., Jr. Lawyers and the Rise of Western Political Liberalism: Europe and North America from the Eighteenth to Twentieth Centuries. 43:99

Reid, John P. Crime and Insanity in England. 14:82


Reid, John P. Red Man's Land, White Man's
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Law: A Study of the Past and Present Status of the American Indian. 16:366
Reynolds, Roger E. Prefaces to Canon Law Books in Latin Christianity: Selected Translations, 500-1245. 42:299
Ridgway, Whitman H. The Bill of Rights in Modern America: After 200 Years. 39:388
Riley, Jonathan M. James Madison on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. 34:199
Ritchie, Robert C. Essays on New York Colonial Legal History. 28:70
Robinson, Greg. Reconsidering Roosevelt on Race: How the Presidency Paved the Road to Brown. 47:310
Rodes, Robert E., Jr. A Common Law for the Age of Statutes. 28:280
Rodes, Robert E., Jr. Selected Cases on Defamation to 1600. 33:148
Rogers, Donald W. Combination and Conspiracy: A Legal History of Trade Unionism, 1721-1906. 37:226
Rogers, George C., Jr. The Rise of Rawlins Lowndes, 1721-1800. 24:181
Rogers, James Steven. Industrializing English Law: Entrepreneurship and Business Organization, 1720-1844. 44:314
Roper, Donald. An Imperfect Union: Slavery, Feudalism and Comity 26:255
Roper, Donald. The Papers of John Marshall: A Descriptive Calendar. 15:140
Roper, Donald. Prison and Plantation Crime, Justice, and Authority in Massachusetts and South Carolina, 1767-1878. 26:78
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Roper, Donald M. The Guarantee Clause of the U. S. Constitution. 17:212
Roper, Donald M. Legal Papers of Andrew Jackson. 36:212
Rose, Jonathan. Sir Edward Coke and the Elizabethan Age. 46:348
Rosenberg, Norman L. The Repeal of Reticence: A History of America's Cultural and Legal Struggles over Free Speech, Obscenity, Sexual Liberation and Modern Art. 42:204
Rosenberg, Rosalind. Women and the Law: The Social Historical Perspective. 30:87
Ross, Michael A. Notorious Woman: The Celebrated Case of Myra Clark Gaines. 45:336
Rotenberg, Mark B. Bentham and Bureaucracy. 28:288
Roth, Brad R. War Law: Understanding International Law and Armed Conflict. 49:347
Roth, Leland M. From Tavern to Courthouse: Architecture and Ritual in American Law, 1658-1860. 49:468
Rothblatt, Sheldon. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, 1885-1940. 10:324
Rowe, John W. Law and Markets in United States History: Different Modes of Bargaining Among Interests. 28:189
Ruff, Julius R. Crime, Justice and Society in Colonial Sri Lanka. 34:425
Rung, Margaret. Institutionalizing Congress and the Presidency: The U.S. Bureau of Efficiency, 1916-1933. 49:467
Ruskola, Teemu. Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China. 44:517
Russell, Frederick H. Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition. 29:283
Russell, Thomas D. Slavery, the Civil Law, and the Supreme Court of Louisiana. 40:216
Russello, Gerald J. Holy Day, Holiday: The American Sunday. 44:458
Russello, Gerald J. Religion and Politics in the Early Republic: Jasper Adams and the Church-State Debate. 42:57
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Russello, Gerald J. Summer for the Gods: The Scopes Trial and America’s Continuing Debate Over Science and Religion. 44:305

Rutland, Robert A. The Bill of Rights: Original Meaning and Current Understanding. 36:394

Ryan, Donna F. Vichy Law and the Holocaust in France. 42:231, 296

Ryerson, Ellen. Thorns and Thistles: Juvenile Delinquents in the United States, 1825-1940. 18:347


Saker, Victoria A. Practicing Law in Frontier California. 37:96

Salandria, Vincent J. The Constitutional Right of Association. 7:360

Salmon, Marylynn. Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City. 38:235


Salmon, Marylynn. A Woman’s Issue: The Politics of Family Law Reform in England. 29:89

Salyer, Lucy E. Italian American: The Racializing of an Ethnic Identity. 46:114

Sanders, Paula. The Formation of the Sunni Schools of Law, 9th-10th Centuries C.E. 43:98

Saunders, Robert, Jr. From Maverick to Mainstream: Cumberland School of Law, 1847-1997. 42:447

Saunders, Robert, Jr. Justice Curtis in the Civil War Era: At the Crossroads of American Constitutionalism. 48:103

Schaffer, Daniel C. Federal Taxation in America: A Short History. 41:400

Scheiber, Harry N. Reconstruction and Reunion, 1864-1888, Part One. 17:303

Schermhorn, J. L. Slavery and the Commerce Power: How the Struggle Against the Interstate Trade Led to the Civil War. 48:466

Schmidt, Albert J. The Coutumes de Beauvaisis of Philippe de Beaumanoir. 37:365

Schiller, A. Arthur. Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law. 18:243

Schiller, A. Arthur. The Law of Persons in the Later Roman Empire. 13:86

Schiller, A. Arthur. Studies in the Civil Judicature of the Roman Republic. 21:280

Schiller, A. Arthur. Textbook of Roman Law.
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

21:280
Schlegel, John H. Thurman Arnold: A Biography. 47:330

Schmidt, Albert J. Broken Tablets: The Cult of the Law in French Art from David to Delacroix. 39:250

Schmidt, Albert J. Church Courts, Sex, and Marriage, 1570-1640. 34:92

Schmidt, Albert J. The Civilian Writers of Doctors’ Commons London: Three Centuries of Juristic Innovation in Comparative, Commercial, and International Law. 37:106


Schmidt, Albert J. Customary Aids and Royal Finance in Capetian France: The Marriage Aid of Philip the Fair. 37:521

Schmidt, Albert J. The Italian Legal Tradition. 42:222, 288


Schmidt, Albert J. Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe. 34:92

Schmidt, Albert J. The Laws of the Salian Franks. 37:365

Schmidt, Albert J. Popes, Teachers, and Canon Law in the Middle Ages. 34:428

Schmidt, Albert J. Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society. 34:92

Schmidt, Albert J. Slavery in Russia 1450-1725. 28:80

Schmidt, Albert J. The Well-Ordered Police State: Social and Institutional Change Through Law in the Germanies and Russia, 1600-1800. 29:363

Schmidt, Albert J. The Scottish Whigs and the Reform of the Court of Session: 1785-1830. 36:382

Schmidt, Albert J. Utilitarianism and Distributive Justice: Jeremy Bentham and the Civil Law. 38:234

Schmidt, James D. Coercion, Contract, and Free Labor in the Nineteenth Century. 46:503


Schroedel, Jean Reith. Congress and the Constitution. 48:453


Schur, Edwin M. The Morality of Abortion: Legal and Historical Perspectives. 16:95

Scully, Sally Anne. Dictionary of Sigla and Abbreviations to and in Law Books Before 1607. 21:184

Seaver, Paul S. Stuart Royal Proclamations,
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Royal Proclamations of King Charles I, 1625-1646. 29:182

Seipp, David J. An Introduction to European Legal History. 33:151


Sellar, W. D. H. Lord Kames and the Scotland of his Day. 18:252

Sellers, M. N. S. Legal Scholarship and Doctrines of Private Laws, 13th-18th Centuries. 42:89


Sellers, Mortimer. An Historical Introduction to Western Constitutional Law. 40:517


Sellers, Mortimer. A Short History of Roman Law. 38:109

Sellers, Mortimer. The Victorian Achievement of Sir Henry Maine: A Centennial Reappraisal. 37:520

Semonche, John E. Congress Shall Make No Law: Oliver Wendell Holmes, the First Amendment, and Judicial Decision Making. 34:102

Semonche, John E. The Justice From Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 36:224

Semonche, John. Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age. 42:60

Semonche, John. A Living Constitution or Fundamental Law? American Constitutionalism in Historical Perspective. 43:106

Semonche, John E. The Lost World of Classical Legal Thought: Law and Ideology in America, 1886-1937. 45:113


Semonche, John E. The Supreme Court Under Edward Douglass White, 1910-1921. 44:93

Shapiro, Barbara. Reform and Renewal, Thomas Cromwell and the Common Weal. 18:263

Sharp, Buchanan. Bloody Constraint: War and Chivalry in Shakespeare. 43:338

Sharpe, David J. The Development of Admiralty Jurisdiction and Practice Since 1800: An English Study with American Comparisons. 16:274


Sheehan, Michael M. Church Courts and the People During the English Reformation 1520-
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

1570. 25:363
Sheehan, Michael M. La Formation Du Droit Canonique Medieval. 28:82

Sheehan, Michael M. Gaudemet, Jean. La Societe Ecclesiastique Dans l'Occident Medieval. 28:82


Sheppard, Steve. Frederick Pollock and the English Juristic Tradition. 48:110

Sherry, Suzanna. Constitutional Revolutions: Pragmatism and the Role of Judicial Review in American Constitutionalism. 44:484

Shields, Johanna Nicol. The Politics of Size: Representation in the United States, 1776-1850. 33:375

Shiffman, Stuart. Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior. 42:459

Shiffman, Stuart. The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 44:510

Shiffman, Stuart H. David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 39:274


Shoemaker, Rebecca S. The History of Ohio Law. 47:439

Shores, David F. Mr. Justice Black and His Critics. 34:188


Sievens, Mary Beth. Daughters of Eve: Pregnant Brides and Unwed Mothers in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts. 49:495

Sievert, Ron. In the Name of National Security: Unchecked Presidential Power and the Reynolds Case. 49:114


Simpson, A. W. B. Bracton: The Problem of His Text. 11:85

Simpson, A. W. B. Essays in English Legal History. 32:79

Simpson, A. W. B. The Reports of Sir John Spelman. 25:71
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Simpson, A. W. B. Stannary Law. A History of the Mining Law Of Cornwall and Devon. 19:72

Simpson, A. W. Brian. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1639 to September 1640. 23:356


Simpson, A. W. Brian. The Transportation of British Convicts to the Colonies, 1718-1775. 34:196


Slater, Jerome. Civil Strife in Latin America: A Legal History of U.S. Involvement. 18:247

Slavin, A. J. The Public Career of Sir Thomas More. 26:259

Smith, A. Hassell. Justices of the Peace 1361-1848. 5:281

Smith, Craig R. The Logic of Persecution: Free Expression and the McCarthy Era. 48:350

Smith, John David. Twice Condemned: Slaves and the Criminal Laws of Virginia, 1705-1865. 35:106

Smith, Joseph H. County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia. 19:78

Smith, Joseph H. Law on the Midway: The Founding of the University of Chicago Law School. 22:330

Smith, Lacey Baldwin. Policy and Police: The Enforcement of the Reformation in the Age of Thomas Cromwell. 17:375

Smith, Roberts. The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to Brown. 44:343

Smith, Rogers M. White by Law: The Legal Construction of Race. 42:64

Snell, James G. Limits on Liberty: The Experience of Mennonite, Hutterite, and Doukhobor Communities in Canada. 35:326

Snyder, Francis G. Provincial Magistrates and Revolutionary Politics in France, 1789-1795. 18:185


Sochen, June. Women of the Republic: Intellect and Ideology in Revolutionary America. 26:77

Solis, Gary D. 44:471


Sommerville, Diane Miller. The Great Catastrophe of My Life: Divorce in the Old Dominion. 46:96

226
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


Sommerville, Diane Miller. White Women, Black Men: Illicit Sex in the Nineteenth-Century South. 42:438

Sosna, Marton. Protest at Selma: Martin Luther King, Jr. and the Voting Rights Act of 1965. 24:89

Southard, Jo Lynn. Politics and the Emergence of an Activist International Court of Justice. 40:511

Spector, Robert M. Cardozo and Frontiers of Legal Thinking. 14:364

Spector, Robert M. The Changing American Legal System Some Selected Phases. 15:76

Spector, Robert M. Mr. Justice Murphy: A Political Biography. 14:184

Spindel, Donna J. The Punishment of Crime in Colonial New York: The Dutch Experience in Albany During the Seventeenth Century. 42:422

Spitzer, Anne L. The English Judiciary in the Age of Glanvill and Bracton, c. 1176-1239. 33:153

Spitzer, Robert J. A Well-Regulated Militia: The Founding Fathers and the Origins of Gun Control in America. 48:454

Standley, Anne P. John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court. 37:504

Steel, Laura Szumanski. The Vietnam War on Trial: The My Lai Massacre and the Court-Martial of Lieutenant Calley. 46:344

Steele, Richard W. In Calmer Times: The Supreme Court and Red Monday. 44:466

Steele, Richard W. Purifying America: Women, Cultural Reform, and Pro-Censorship Activism, 1873-1933. 43:209

Stein, Michael Ashley. Private Law and Social Inequality in the Industrial Age. 44:446

Stein, Peter. Landlords and Tenants in Imperial Rome. 26:396

Stein, Peter. The Origins and Development of the Jury in Scotland. 11:217

Stein, Peter G. The Law of Obligations: Roman Foundations of the Civilian Tradition. 38:94

Steinberg, Arthur K. Essays on English Law and the American Experience. 39:278

Steinberg, Arthur K. 'Good Laws' and 'Good Men': Law and Society in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1710. 40:224

Steinberg, Arthur K. Palatines, Liberty, and Property. 39:239

Steinberg, Arthur. The Salem Witchcraft Trials: A Legal History. 42:421

Stern, Laura Ikins. Contracting a Cure: Patients, Healers, and the Law in Early Modern Bologna. 43:341

Stern, Laura Ikins. Emancipation in Late
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medieval Florence</td>
<td>28:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, Laura Ikins. Esse de maioris consilio: Legittimita civile e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>legittimazione politica nella repubblica di Venezia (secc. XIII-XVI).</td>
<td>42:224,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stetson, Dorothy M. Women and Property — Women as Property</td>
<td>30:187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stites, Francis N. The Marshall Court and Cultural Change, 1815-1835</td>
<td>34:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stites, Francis N. The Papers of John Marshall, Vol. IX: Correspondence,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papers, and Selected Judicial Opinions, January 1820-December 1823</td>
<td>44:287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stites, Francis N. The Papers of John Marshall, Volume XI:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, Papers, and Selected Judicial Opinions, April 1827-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1830. 46:103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stites, Francis N. The Wheeling Bridge Case: Its Significance in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Law and Technology. 38:374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Lawrence D. The Law Under the Swastika: Studies on Legal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History in Nazi Germany. Tr. by Thomas Dunlap. 42:309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Lawrence D. The Rule of Law Under Siege: Selected Essays of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franz L. Neumann and Otto Kirchheimer. 41:282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Mary. Liberty and Community: Canadian Federalism and the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure of the Constitution. 36:517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoler, Mark A. The United States Military Under the Constitution of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the United States:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789-1989. 38:84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolz, Preble. Impeachment: The Constitutional Problems. 17:309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Geoffrey R. Darkest Before Dawn: Sedition and Free Speech in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the American West. 49:500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Jan. Kill all the Lawyers? Shakespeare’s Legal Appeal. 48:114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowell, Daniel W. Moral Reconstruction: Christian Lobbyists and the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowell, Daniel W. Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and the Myth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Confederate Constitutionalism. 44:461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stretton, Tim. The Rule of Law, 1603-1660: Crowns, Courts and Judges.</td>
<td>47:324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strichler, Stuart A. Abraham Lincoln, Constitutionalism, and Equal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rights in the Civil War Era. 43:108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streichler, Stuart A. The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 40:223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud, Ronald S. Ancient Athenian Maritime Courts. 19:68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stround, Ronald S. The Law of Athens: Procedure. 16:288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Barry. Are We to Be a Nation? The Making of the Constitution.</td>
<td>32:173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Barry. Beyond Confederation:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book Reviews by Reviewer

Origins of the Constitution and American National Identity. 32:173


Sullivan, Barry. Philosophy, The Federalist and the Constitution. 32:173


Summerson, Henry. Law-making and Law-makers in British History. 27:392

Surrency Erwin C. American Indian Policy in the Formative Years. 7:91

Surrency, Erwin C. American Indians. 6:91

Surrency, Erwin C. An American Judge Marmaduke Dent of West Virginia. 13:395

Surrency, Erwin C. American Judicial Proceedings First Published Before 1801: An Analytical Bibliography. 30:276

Surrency, Erwin C. Bibliography of Early American Law. 43:84

Surrency, Erwin C. A Bibliography of the Inns of Court and Chancery. 11:93

Surrency, Erwin C. Chief Justice, The Judicial World of Charles Doe. 12:360

Surrency Erwin C. The Corrupt Judge. 7:184


Surrency, Erwin C. The County Court–1637-1901–Norfolk County, Virginia. 10:92

Surrency, Erwin C. Court of the Damned–Being a Factual Story of the Court of Judge Isaac Parker and the Life and Times of the Indian Territory and Old Fort Smith. 4:292

Surrency, Erwin C. The Court Records of York County, Maine, Province of Massachusetts, November 1692 to January 1710-11. Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 4. 2:364

Surrency, Erwin C. Crime, Law and the Scholars. 14:362

Surrency Erwin C. Curia Regis Rolls of the Reign of Henry III (vol. 6). 7:90

Surrency, Erwin C. Diamondfield Jack: A Study in Frontier Justice. 13:170

[Surrency, Erwin C.?] Early English Legal Literature. 3:382

Surrency, Erwin C. Edward Randolph and the American Colonies, 1676-1703. 5:295

Surrency, Erwin C. English Historical Documents 1783-1832. 4:86

Surrency, Erwin C. Frederick William Maitland: The History of English Law. 6:218
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Surrency, Erwin C. Frederick William Maitland Reader. 1:386

Surrency Erwin C. The Genius of Lemuel Shaw, Expander of the Common Law. 7:363

[Surrency, Erwin C.?]A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States. 5:298

Surrency, Erwin C. Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada. 6:219

Surrency, Erwin C. The High Court of Chivalry: A Study of Civil Law in England. 4:289

Surrency, Erwin C. A History of English Law. 1:101

Surrency, Erwin C. A History of English Law. 11:92

Surrency Erwin C. The History of Legal Dress in Europe Until the End of the Eighteenth Century. 7:281

Surrency, Erwin C. History of the Supreme Court of California. 8:352

Surrency Erwin C. The Illinois Court of Claims: A Study of State Liability. 7:87

Surrency, Erwin C. An Introduction to Crime and Punishment in Colonial New Jersey. 5:89

Surrency, Erwin C. Judge and Jurist in the Reign of Queen Victoria. 5:90

Surrency, Erwin C. Judicial Beginnings in New Hampshire, 1640-1700. 4:192

Surrency, Erwin C. Justice Daniel Dissenting, A Biography of Peter V. Daniel, 1784-1860. 9:262

Surrency, Erwin C. Kirby Benedict Frontier Federal Judge. 5:296


Surrency, Erwin C. Law and the Conditions of Freedom. 1:194

Surrency, Erwin C. Law and Locomotives, The Impact of the Railway on Wisconsin Law in the Nineteenth Century. 3:380


Surrency, Erwin C, Earl Finbar Murphy and Robert A. Lynch. The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton. 9:90

Surrency, Erwin C. Laws of the Creek Nation. 4:293

Surrency, Erwin C. Laws of Vermont. 11:90

Surrency, Erwin C. The Letters of Frederic William Maitland. 10:257

Surrency, Erwin C. The Life of Mr. Justice Clarke, A Testament to the Power of Liberal Dissent in America. 3:295

Surrency, Erwin C. Lincoln as a Lawyer. 6:86

Surrency, Erwin C. Lincoln: Prairie Lawyer. 4:380
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Surrency, Erwin C. The Medieval Coroner. 6:414

Surrency Erwin C. Military Government in California, 1846-1850, with a Chapter on Their Prior Use in Louisiana, Florida and New Mexico. 7:187

Surrency, Erwin C. My Dearest Polly, Letters of Chief Justice Marshall to His Wife with Their Background, Political and Domestic, 1779-1831. 6:313

Surrency Erwin C. North Carolina Constitutions, 1578-1698. 7:89

Surrency, Erwin C. The Oracles of the Law. 13:166


Surrency, Erwin C. Policing the City, Boston 1822-1885. 11:416

Surrency, Erwin C. Proceedings of the Provincial Court of Maryland 1677-1678. 2:93

Surrency, Erwin C. Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 5. 9:181

Surrency, Erwin C. Select Cases in the Court of King’s Bench Under Edward Ill. 3:296

Surrency, Erwin C. Selected Historical Essays of F. W. Maitland. 2:92

Surrency, Erwin C. Some Makers of English Law. 11:92

Surrency, Erwin C. The Supreme Court as Final Arbiter in Federal State Relations 3:292

Surrency, Erwin C. Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York. 6:88

Surrency, Erwin C. Tales of the Delaware Bench and Bar. 9:93

Surrency, Erwin C. The Vinerian Chair in Legal Education. 3:203


Surrency, Erwin C. The Vice Admiralty Courts and the American Revolution. 5:289

Sutherland, Arthur E. The Boston Massacre. 15:338

Sutherland, Donald W. Manual of Law French. 26:85

Sutherland, Donald W. The London Eyre of 1244. 16:107

Sutherland, Donald W. Medieval Legal Records Edited In Memory of C. A. F. Meekings. 23:267

Sutherland, Jon N. Notaries Public in England in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. 17:210

Sutherland, Neil. Law and Society in Canada Historical Perspective. 26:84

BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Swainger, Jonathan. A History of Canadian Legal Thought: Collected Essays. 48:467

Sweeney, James R. Virginia's Constitutional Convention of 1901-1902. 36:204

Swierenga, Robert P. Pioneers and Profits: Land Speculation on the Iowa Frontier. 15:66

Swindler, William F. The Papers of James Madison. 7:178


Tabuteau, Emily Zack. Law, Sex and Christian Society in Medieval Europe. 34:415

Tabuteau, Emily Zack. Medieval French Literature and Law. 25:249

Tabuteau, Emily Zack. The Roll of the Shropshire Eyre of 1256. 28:285


Tate, Joshua C. Selling the Church: The English Parish in Law, Commerce, and Religion, 1350-1550. 46:506


Theoharis, Athan G. Criminal Justice History: An International Annual. 29:85

Thomson, James A. A Source Book of Australian Legal History: Source Materials from the Eighteenth to the Twentieth Centuries. 25:173


Thorne, S. E. The Liber Augustalis or Constitutions of Melfi Promulgated by the Emperor Frederick II for the Kingdom of Sicily in 1231. 16:352


Tinkcom, Harry M. David Lloyd: Colonial Lawmaker. 4:198

Torzsay-Biber, George. Owners and Neighbours in Roman Law. 18:245

Trelease, Allen W. The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson. 17:295


Trubek, David M. Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: The High Court of Bahia and Its Judges. 19:89

Tscheschlok, Eric. A Chief Justice's Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 45:110

232
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Turner, Eldon. Separating Church and State: Roger Williams and Religious Liberty. 44:456


Turner, Ralph V. Fundamental Authority in Late Medieval English Law. 36:380

Turner, Ralph V. Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench under Richard II, Henry IV and Henry V. 17:207

Tushnet, Mark. The Ages of American Law. 21:373


Tushnet, Mark V. The NAACP Comes of Age: The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker. 35:224

Tushnet, Mark V. Readings in the History of the American Legal Profession. 26:184

Tushnet, Mark. The Story of American Freedom. 44:341

Uran, Victor M. Uribe. In Defense of Honor: Sexual Morality, Modernity and Nation in Early-Twentieth Century Brazil. 44:451

Urofsky, Melvin I. Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson of Kentucky: A Political Biography. 45:524

Urofsky, Melvin I. The Constitution of the United States. 44:340

Urofsky, Melvin I. In the Arms of Others: A Cultural History of the Right-to-Die in America. 42:346

Urofsky, Melvin I. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: Soldier, Scholar, Judge. 34:81


Van Sickel, Robert W. Becoming Justice Blackmun: Harry Blackmun's Supreme Court Journey. 49:494

Van West, Carroll. The Civil Rights Movement in Tennessee: A Narrative History. 47:435

VanBurkleo, Sandra F. The Concept of Liberty in the Age of the American Revolution. 33:378

VanBurkleo, Sandra F. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority of Rights. 33:378

VanBurkleo, Sandra F. Constitutional History
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

of the American Revolution: The Authority to Legislate. 38:389

VanBurkleo, Sandra F. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Tax. 33:378


Varat, Jonathan D. Hugo L. Black and the Dilemma of American Liberalism. 36:220

Viator, James Etienne. Gun Control and the Constitution: Sources and Explorations on the Second Amendment. 39:245

Viator, James Etienne. A History of the Louisiana Civil Code: The Formative Years, 1803-1839. 33:368

Vile, John R. Amending America: If We Love the Constitution So Much, Why Do We Keep Trying to Change It? 37:516

Vile, John R. Unintended Consequences of Constitutional Amendment. 44:481

Vincent, Charles. At Freedom's Door: African American Founding Fathers and Lawyers in Reconstruction South Carolina. 44:491

Vogt, Michael W. Bright Radical Star: Black Freedom and White Supremacy on the Hawkeye Frontier. 39:242


Waddams, S. M. Duff: A Life in the Law. 30:283

Waddams, S. M. Sir John Beverly Robinson: Bone and Sinew of the Compact. 30:283

Waddams, S. M. Sir William Scott, Lord Stowell: Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1798-1828. 33:172

Wahl, Jenny B. Double Character: Slavery and Mastery in the Antebellum Southern Courtroom. 44:477

Wahl, Jenny B. Slavery and the Law. 42:328

Wajenbe rg, Arnold Sherman. Codul Calimach; eitie critica. 3:91

Waldrep, Christopher. Rape and Race in the Nineteenth-Century South. 47:319

Waldrep, Christopher. Slave Patrols: Law and Violence in Virginia and the Carolinas. 44:455


Walker, Samuel. Saving "Old Glory": The History of the Flag Desecration Controversy. 39:392

Walker, Sue Sheridan. The Court Rolls of Walsham Le Willows 1303-1350. 43:344

BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Walker, Sue Sheridan. The History of English Law Centenary Essays on "Pollock and Maitland." 42:87
Walker, Sue Sheridan. The 1341 Royal Inquest in Lincolnshire. 34:423
Walker, Sue Sheridan. Studies in 13th Century Justice and Administration. 28:74
Wall, Bennett H. The Conscience of a Lawyer: Clifford J. Durr and American Civil Liberties, 1899-1975. 36:103
Wallenstein, Peter. Interracial Intimacy: The Regulation of Race and Romance. 45:329
Waller, Altina L. Violent Land: Single Men and Social Disorder from the Frontier to the Inner City. 42:62
Warden, G. B. Law and Society in Puritan Massachusetts, Essex County, 1629-1692. 25:77
Washburn, Alan V. Space Law and Government. 8:186
Watson, Alan. The Law in Classical Athens. 23:349
Watson, Alan. Legum Iustiniani Imperatoris Vocabularium, Vols. 2-4. 23:349
Watson, Alan. Legum Iustiniani Imperatoris Vocabularium. 22:93
Weaver, Jace. The National Congress of American Indians: The Founding Years. 44:322
Weinreb. E. J. Social Status and Legal Privilege in the Roman Empire. 16:193
Wexler, Natalie. Brandeis and America. 37:380
White, Stephen D. Earldom of Gloucester
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Charters. The Charters and Scribes of the Earls and Countesses of Gloucester A.D. 1217. 19:317

White, Stephen D. Law and Politics in Jacobean England: The Tracts of Lord Chancellor Ellesmere. 23:87

White, Stephen D. The Legal Framework of English Feudalism. 21:359

White, Stephen D. Peaceable Domain, Certain Justice. 42:228, 293


Whitfield, Stephen J. William M. Kunstler: The Most Hated Lawyer in America. 44:89

Whittick, Christopher. Pettifoggers and Vipers of the Commonwealth: The "Lower Branch" of the Legal Profession in Early Modern England. 33:162

Whittington, Keith E. Constitutional Rights and Powers of the People. 42:190

Whittington, Keith E. The Strategic Constitution. 44:104


Wiecek, William M. Debt, Investment, Slaves: Credit Relations in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. 1825-1885. 39:287

Wiecek, William M. The Fate of Liberty: Abraham Lincoln and Civil Liberties. 36:207

Wiecek, William M. Slavery, Race, and the American Legal System, 1700-1872. 33:185


Williams, Lou. The Constitutional Bases of Political and Social Change in the United States. 37:105

Williams, Norman R. Gibbons v. Ogden, Law and Society in the Early Republic. 51:384

Williams, R. Owens. From Property to Person: Slavery and the Confiscation Acts, 1861-1862. 47:314

Williman, Daniel. The Origins of Medieval Jurisprudence: Pavia and Bologna, 850-1150. 34:99

Willoughby, G. D. M. Lewis and Lewis: The Life and Times of a Victorian Solicitor. 30:188


Winn, Kenneth H. The Missouri Supreme Court: From Dred Scott to Nancy Cruzan. 38:384

Wirenius, John F. Learned Hand: The Man and the Judge. 39:255

BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

Wise, Edward M. A System of Rights. 43:95

Woeste, Victoria Saker. Flooding the Courtrooms: Law and Water in the Far West. 39:247

Wofford, John G. The Supreme Court and the Uses of History. 15:249

Wolf, Michael Allan. The Lochner Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 45:109


Wood, Maren. Rape and Sexual Power in Early America. 49:344


Woodman, R. A. A History of the Neu Smith Wales Bar. 15:160


Woolf, D. R. Domestic Dangers: Women, Words, and Sex in Early Modern London. 43:77

Woolf, D. R. Two Tudor Subsidy Assessment Rolls for the City of London: 1541 and 1582. 39:251


Workman, Andrew A. Enforcing Civil Rights: Race Discrimination and the Department of Justice. 42:212

Workman, Andrew A. Right Turn: William Bradford Reynolds, the Reagan Administration, and Black Civil Rights. 42:212

Wunder, John R. Black Hills/White Justice: The Sioux Nation Versus the United States, 1775 to the Present. 38:88

Wunder, John R. Deadliest Enemies: Law and the Making of Race Relations on and off Rosebud Reservation. 45:324, 45:337

Wunder, John R. Distant Justice: Policing the Alaskan Frontier. 33:367


Wunder, John R. The Promise of Power: The Emergence of the Legal Profession in Massachusetts, 1760-1840. 25:176
BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER


Yarbrough, Tinsley E. Reading, Writing, and Race: The Desegregation of the Charlotte Schools. 40:379

Yarbrough, Tinsley E. The Warren Court and American Politics. 44:331

Yaron, Reuven. Das romische Provatrecht 2, Newbearbeitete Auflage. 17:85

Young, Charles R. Gentlemen and Poachers: The English Game Laws 1671-1831. 26:395

Young, Charles Rice. Monuments of Endlesse Labours: English Canonists and their Work 1300-1900. 43:75

Yuill, Kevin. When Affirmative Action was White: An Untold History of Racial Inequality. 48:327

Zagarri, Rosemarie. The Concept of Representation in the Age of the American Revolution. 35:103


Zieger, Robert H. Law and the Shaping of the American Labor Movement. 37:100


Zobel, Hiller B. The Triumph of the Lawyers: Their Role in English Politics, 1678-1689. 19:246